

Dhananjayrao Gadgil Library



GIPE-PUNE-014272

41

14272

T H E L A W

RELATING TO

INDIA,

AND

THE EAST-INDIA COMPANY.

T H E L A W

RELATING TO

I N D I A,

AND

T H E E A S T - I N D I A C O M P A N Y ;

WITH

N O T E S A N D A N A P P E N D I X .

F O U R T H E D I T I O N .



L O N D O N :

W M . H . A L L E N & C O . , L E A D E N H A L L S T R E E T .

1842.

V2, L.L5:2

H842

Printed by J L Cox & Sons, 75, Great Queen Str
Lincoln's-Inn Fields.

14272

PREFACE TO THE FOURTH EDITION.

IN presenting to public notice another edition of “The Law relating to India and the East-India Company,” the duty of the Editor is brief and gratifying. He has only to announce that, with regard to the enactments of the British Parliament, the corrections have been brought down to the end of the last Session; that the Acts of the Government of India to the latest period to which they have been received have been examined, and where required by the object of the work inserted; and that with a very grateful sense of the liberal patronage with which he has been honoured, and the indulgence with which his labours have been received, he commits to the press the results of a very patient and careful revision of his work, in the hope that the present will not be less fortunate than preceding editions in securing the approbation of those for whose use the publication is intended.

London, December, 1842.

PREFACE TO THE THIRD EDITION.

THE Third Edition of this volume has been corrected to the end of the First Session of the Second Parliament of Her present Majesty. It comprehends the new By-Law, substituting a Declaration for the Oath, Affidavit, or Affirmation, formerly required to be made by Proprietors of East-India Stock, at any Election of Directors or Ballot; and a continuation of the Acts of the Government of India (as far as required by the object of the work) to the latest period to which they have been received. The nature and intent of the work having already been sufficiently explained, little remains for the Editor but to express his gratitude for the encouragement which he has received to continue his labour.

While, however, in this country the work has been honoured with a degree of approbation, for which the Editor could scarcely have permitted himself to hope, some remarks of a contrary tendency have been made in India, and to these he feels called upon to offer some reply. They occur in the Preface to a publication entitled "The Rules of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, and the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors. Edited by W. H. Smoult and E. B. Ryan, Esqrs." The

writer of these remarks observes, indeed, that it “is evident that great labour and industry have been bestowed upon the work;” but he complains that all notice is omitted of the Charters granted by the Crown in 1726 and 1753, under which Courts of Justice were erected at the Company’s principal Settlements, and that subsequent Charters of similar character are only casually referred to. The latter part of the objection does not apply to the Second Edition of this Volume, which the writer of the remarks had not seen. In answer to the former, it is only necessary to state, that the Charter of 1726 was devoted solely to the creation of certain Courts of Justice which have long since been superseded, and that the Charter itself was surrendered on the grant of the subsequent Charter of 1753. The main object of this Charter was the same with that of the former, and so far it is now inoperative. It is true, as stated, that it “contains other provisions affecting the Company only, and confirms some of their most extensive powers, which to this day are in full force; and of vast importance to their political existence, though their commercial character is gone; namely, the power to appoint Generals, to raise and maintain standing Forces, Seamen, and Ships of defence, and to repel Invasions,” &c.* But these powers were not then first conveyed. By the Charter of William the Third, the Company were empowered to “name and appoint Governors and Officers from time to time, in and for” their “Forts, Factories, and Plantations;” which “Governors and Officers,” it is declared, “shall and may, according to the direction of the said Company, raise, train, and muster such Military Forces as shall or may be necessary for the defence of the said Forts, Places, and Plantations.” How far these powers were confirmed or modified by the Charter of Justice of 1753, is a question rather of curious inquiry than practical importance; and it is certain, that their exercise has since been subjected to regulation in various respects by Act of Parliament.

* Preface, page xxiv.

The reason for retaining in force those provisions of the Charter of 1753, when the remainder was about to be abrogated, is obvious. To rescind them might have seemed to imply an intention of diminishing the powers of the Company for war and defence; which, although those powers would not, in fact, have been affected, it was desirable to avoid. On these grounds, it is submitted, that the omission complained of affords no just cause of objection.

Three other grounds of complaint are alleged. First, that the work “contains, for the most part, certain sections only of the statutes relating to India and the East-India Company, omitting repealed or altered sections.” This is inaccurately, although it is hoped not uncandidly, stated. By the plan of the work repealed sections are excluded, but sections merely altered are retained, accompanied by a note pointing out the alterations. The second ground of complaint is, the omission of “some of the statutes given in former collections, and forming part of the law [introduced by the Charter of 1726 and]* still in force.” The bearing of this objection is not perfectly clear. All, therefore, that can be said in answer is, that no statutes or parts of statutes still in force have been knowingly omitted, and that the object of the work was not to exhibit the history of the law, but to afford a view of its present state. The third of this series of objections is, that the collection contains statutes not peculiarly or specially affecting the East-India Company. This is undoubtedly true; and if the Editor has erred in giving too much, he must rest his defence upon his desire to render the work practically and generally useful to those for whom it was intended.

The liberal reception of the work in this country has already been noticed; but the Editor feels too deeply on the subject to refrain from recurring to it. In avowing his gratitude, more especially to those members of the various branches of the legal profession to whom he stands indebted, he feels bound

* The brackets are contained in the original, and copied into the quotation.

expressly to advert to the generous interest taken by Edward Lawford, Esq., Solicitor to the East-India Company, both in the improvement and success of the compilation. The extensive practical knowledge of the subject possessed by that gentleman, the result of long experience and of the unremitting application of a vigorous mind, gives a peculiar value to his approbation; and the flattering opinion which he has expressed of the work is one of the most gratifying circumstances accompanying its completion.

London, January, 1842.

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

THE Second Edition of this work has been undertaken under circumstances to which it will be proper briefly to refer.

At the General Court of Proprietors of East-India Stock, held on the 17th of June last, the work was noticed in terms of warm commendation, and several Members of the Court having expressed a wish that copies should be supplied to the Proprietors, the Chairman intimated that measures would be taken for the purpose. The Court of Directors, with the concurrence of the President of the Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India, having thereupon been pleased to extend their approbation to the design, the present revised and enlarged edition of the work was forthwith commenced. The greatest care has been taken to render it not altogether unworthy of the distinguished favour which it has obtained. Every part of the work has been carefully examined with a view to the total exclusion of error; many new notes have been introduced; the Acts of the British Parliament are brought down to the close of the last Session, and those of the Government of India to the latest period to which they have been received. Many other additions have been made, tending greatly to increase the value of the work. Among the more important may be mentioned the introduction, at the suggestion of an influential Proprietor, of the By-Laws of the Company. It will also be observed, that the Statutes affecting the Queen's Courts in India, and the

Ecclesiastical Establishment in that country, are now illustrated by the insertion of the necessary portions of various Letters Patent from the Crown, under which their respective authorities are exercised.

The practical utility of a work like the present must greatly depend upon the facilities of reference which it offers. Under this impression, a new Index has been prepared for the present Edition, which, whether in regard to accuracy, copiousness, or convenient arrangement, will, it is confidently hoped, be found entirely satisfactory to all who may have occasion to consult the work.

London, 9th December, 1840

PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

THE present work was undertaken from a conviction, the result of experience, of the necessity of such a publication.

The laws affecting India and the East-India Company are dispersed through more than a hundred volumes of the Statutes: they are to be found, in some cases, in entire Acts of Parliament of great length, especially devoted to the subjects; in others, in scattered provisions, surrounded by enactments applying to objects and interests totally unconnected with India. A very large portion of what once was law has ceased to be so, either from having been directly repealed, or being substantially at variance with subsequent Acts of the Legislature. Of that which still remains in force, much has been limited, extended, and in various respects, modified by later provisions. No one, therefore, referring to any one enactment relating to the point upon which he sought information, could rely upon that which he found until he had collated the provision before him with all others existing on the subject, and from a comparison of the whole deduced the present state of the law.

Many years have elapsed since any collection of the laws relating to the East-India Company appeared, and in the period that has succeeded since the publication of the latest work on the subject, changes greater and more important than any which the Company had previously experienced, have taken place. On this account, little assistance could be derived from preceding works in preparing the present. A careful search throughout the whole of the Statutes was indispensable, as well as a careful comparison of such parts as bore on the subject. The time, labour, and thought, demanded by the task, were great, and the duties imposed by the undertaking were not unfrequently of considerable delicacy. Its execution, however, will, it is

hoped, afford what was previously wanting—a guide to the state of the Law relating to India and the East-India Company. The necessity of seeking through the Statutes at large for the various provisions on any subject will be removed, and the inquirer will here find the entire law presented to his view. A reference to the Index will afford a direction to every Act and Section relating to any given point, while the illustrative notes which are attached to the more important enactments will answer the purpose of a Digest of the Law upon the subjects to which they relate. A few of the more recent Acts of the Government of India, to which the opportunity of reference might be desirable, have been placed in an Appendix.

After adverting to the magnitude of the labour necessary to the completion of this volume, it would be unjust to refrain from noticing the means by which that labour has been lightened and its ends facilitated. Access has been afforded to a series of valuable legal opinions given by Mr. Lawford, Solicitor to the East-India Company, and by their present and former standing Counsel; as well as by other distinguished members of the profession, some of whom now occupy the highest judicial stations in her Majesty's Courts at Westminster.

The assistance afforded by Mr. Melvill, the Secretary of the East-India Company, calls for distinct and grateful acknowledgment. The interest which he has taken in the progress of the work, and the valuable suggestions made by him for its improvement, have greatly added to its comprehensiveness and utility.

Under these circumstances the work is submitted, in full confidence that, upon all material points, entire reliance may be placed on its accuracy and completeness.

London, 9th March, 1840.

I N D E X

I N D E X.

	PAGE
ABDUCTION (<i>see</i> 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 67 to 69)	327, 328
ABORTION (<i>see</i> —————, s. 61 to 62)	326, 327
ABSENCE OF GOVERNOR-GENERAL, GOVERNOR, OR MEMBERS OF COUNCIL FROM PRESIDENCY (<i>see</i> Government of India generally, Governor-general and Council of Fort William—and Governor-general and Council of India).	
ABSENCE OF SERVANTS (CIVIL OR MILITARY) UNDER THE BANK OF GOVERNOR OR MEMBER OF COUNCIL (<i>see</i> Civil Service, Officers, and Servants—and Salaries).	
ABUSE OF PATRONAGE (<i>see</i> Sale and Brokerage of Offices).	
ACCESSORIES (<i>see</i> Criminal Justice in India).	
ACCOUNTS. Company to deliver yearly in the month of October to the Privy Council an account, signed by two or more Directors, of English goods exported by them to India, stating the places, &c. from whence they were ex- ported, attested by the oath of the officer in charge of the books of entry (Charter) 3	
— Books of account of the principal and additional stock of the Company to be kept by an Accountant, and to be by him attested on oath if required (Charter) 8	8
— of increased salaries, allowances, and gratuities proposed by the Court of Directors and approved by the Board, to be laid before Parliament 28 G. 3, c. 8, s. 4, 76 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 17 & 18 83, 84	83, 84
— Account of increase and diminution of salaries, &c. of Board of Commis- sioners for affairs of India, to be annually laid before Parliament, 51 G. 3, c. 75, s. 3 164	164
— Accounts of all superannuations granted to officers either of the Board or Company for preceding year, to be laid before Parliament within fifteen days after the meeting thereof ... 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 94 187	187
— Copies of all warrants for granting salaries, pensions, and gratuities, to be submitted to both Houses of Parliament within one month of grant, or if Parliament be not sitting, within one month after next meeting s. 88 183	183
— Particulars of all compensations granted to persons affected by the discon- tinuance of Company's trade, and of salaries and allowances directed to be paid to officers appointed by Board, to attend them during the wind-	

ACCOUNTS—continued.

	PAGE
ing up of the commercial concerns of the Company, to be laid before both Houses of Parliament within the first fourteen days after their first meeting in every year 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 8	410
— Directors to lay before Parliament yearly certain accounts relative to the annual produce of the Revenues of India, receipts and disbursements at home and abroad—Amount of Debts—Rate of Interest, &c. 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 126	103
— to be laid before Parliament annually, within the first fourteen sitting days after the 1st May, of annual produce of revenue, distinguishing respective heads at each presidency or settlement; annual receipts and disbursements at home and abroad, distinguished under respective heads, with latest estimate of the same: amount of debts, rate of interest, annual amount of interest, state of effects and credits at home and abroad; lists of establishments and of salaries and allowances; Court of Directors, under control of Board, to prepare forms of accounts and estimates, in such a manner as to exhibit a complete and accurate view of the financial affairs of the Company; particulars of new or increased salaries, establishments, or pensions to be placed at foot of accounts 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 116	437
— Company discharged from all claims on account of King's troops serving in India computed to 30th April, 1822, and Crown released from all claims on account of money advanced by Company for its service; stores and public property in St. Helena to become property of the Company 3 G. 4, c. 93, s. 3	238
— Claims of Crown in respect of spices and proceeds thereof not to be affected, nor claims of Company to money due for hemp, nor to any bills of exchange drawn in India on His Majesty's Government in respect of current public service prior to 30th April, 1822 s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— Books containing the general accounts of the Company in England to be balanced yearly to the 30th April, and balance drawn out within six months of receipt of the Indian books By-law, c. 1, s. 1	647
— Indian books to be balanced yearly to the 30th April, and copies sent home duly signed—Officers neglecting liable to dismissal s. 2	<i>ib.</i>
— Secretary, or his assistant in the department of accounts, with the person keeping the journal, to examine all entries of receipts and payments monthly, and certify the result s. 3	<i>ib.</i>
— Accounts to be examined by Committees, and pass the Court of Directors quarterly s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— Copies of all accounts laid before Parliament by the Court to be laid on the table of the Proprietors' reading-room before next General Court c. 10, s. 1	656
— Accounts and papers, &c., to be furnished to the Commissioners for the affairs of India (<i>see</i> Board of Commissioners and Parliament).	
Acts. Clerk of Parliament to endorse on every Act the time it receives the Royal Assent, which shall be its commencement, when no other is provided 33 G. 3, c. 13	77

Acts—continued.

	PAGE
— 33 G. 3, c. 52, to commence immediately on passing in Great Britain: in India from 1st February, 1794 ... 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 163	114
— When bills for continuing expiring Acts do not pass before Act expires, such Acts shall be continued from expiration ... 48 G. 3, c. 106	151
— So much of 53 G. 3, c. 155, for which no other time is prescribed, to commence 10th April, 1814 ... 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 125	199
— 9 G. 4, c. 74 (Criminal Justice in India) from 1st March, 1829 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 1	313
— 3 & 4 Wm. 4, c. 54 (British Shipping and Navigation) 1st September, 1833, except when any other commencement named 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 54, s. 1	383
— 3 & 4 Wm. 4, c. 85 (Renewal of term of Company's Government of India) from the passing thereof, as to appointment of Governors, members of Council, and other officers, and to all other matters and things, from 22nd April, 1834 ... 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 117	438
— 5 & 6 Wm. 4, c. 56 (Tonnage of Vessels) 1 January, 1836 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 56, s. 9	455
— 5 & 6 Wm. 4, c. 62 (Abolition of Unnecessary Oaths) from 1st October, 1835 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 62, s. 22	458
— 1 & 2 V. c. 110 (Insolvent Debtors in England) from 1st October, 1838, except when any other commencement named 1 & 2 V. c. 110, s. 123	477
— 3 & 4 V. c. 37 (Mutiny Act for Company's Forces—Indian Navy—Payment of Regimental Debts—Distribution of Estates of Officers and Soldiers dying on Service) to commence from and after 1st January, 1841, except where other commencement is particularly directed, from which date 4 Geo. 4, c. 81, is repealed ... 3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 59	504
— 3 & 4 V. c. 96 (Duties of Postage) to commence 1st September, 1840 3 & 4 V. c. 96, s. 72	519
ACTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA (see Governor-general and Council of India).	
ACTIONS not to be stayed or compromised by the Company, their officers and servants, or the Court of Directors, before final judgment, unless with approbation of the Board ... 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 68	
— Limitation of Suits and Actions for any thing done under the following Acts, viz. :—	
— 33 Geo. 4, c. 52 (Renewal of Company's Charter)...see s. 162	114
— 53 Geo. 3, c. 155 do. ... s. 124	199
— 55 Geo. 3, c. 84 (Limits of Towns of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay—Administration to Effects of Persons dying Intestate—Removal of Persons not being British subjects—Judges' Pensions) ... s. 9	208
— 4 Geo. 4, c. 80 (Consolidation of Laws relating to Trade, and Registry of Vessels in India) ... s. 33	249
— 9 Geo. 4, c. 74 (Criminal Justice in India) ... s. 51	324
— 3 & 4 Wm. 4, c. 93 (Trade to China and India) ... s. 9	441
— 3 & 4 V. c. 37½ (Mutiny Act for Company's forces) s. 56	503
(See also Court of King's Bench, Mandamus, Officers and Servants of the Company, and Residence.)	

	PAGE
ACTS DONE IN THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, between the 22nd April, 1834, and 1st January, 1835, not in accordance with the Act of the 3 & 4 Wm. 4, c. 85.—Governor-general, Vice-president, and Members of Council indemnified, and Acts declared valid	
5 & 6 W. 4, c. 6, s. 1 & 2	449, 450
(See Act of the Government of India No. 1 of 1834 in Appendix) ...	659
ADMINISTRATION OF EFFECTS OF BRITISH SUBJECTS DYING INTTESTATE IN INDIA, in default of next of kin or creditor appearing after citation in proper Ecclesiastical Court, and satisfactorily establishing claim, the registrar of the Court to administer and account	39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79, s. 21 138
— Letters of administration thus granted to be recalled on establishment of claim by next of kin or creditor absent at return of the citation ...	s. 22 139
— Letters of administration to be granted to attornies having sufficient authority from executors, next of kin, or residuary legatees, in preference to the registrar of the Court, and all other persons over whom the principal would have had a preferable claim if resident within the jurisdiction of the Court ...	55 G. 3, c. 84, s. 2 204
— On application of attorney duly appointed, letters of administration to registrar to be revoked, unless unreasonable delay has taken place either in furnishing the authority or making application under it: Court may order the whole or part of any commission in respect to administration due by any reasonable custom, to be allowed to the registrar; not necessary for attornies to take out letters of administration otherwise than if Act had not been made; no claim to commission to accrue to them thereby other than would have been payable to them as agents according to usual rates or by special agreement ...	... s. 3 <i>ib.</i>
— Act not to affect rights or interests arising before passing ...	s. 4 205
— Registrar to enter in a book separate account of each estate to which he has been appointed administrator; book to be kept open to inspection of all parties at office hours, on payment of reasonable fee, to be fixed by Court: registrar twice a year to exhibit and deliver in open Court schedules of accounts to be filed and published in <i>Gazette</i> of Presidency, and transmitted by Government to Court of Directors, who shall cause them to be published in the <i>London Gazette</i> ...	... s. 5 206
— To effects of deceased officers and soldiers, &c. (<i>see</i> Army and Indian Navy).	
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IN CRIMINAL CASES (<i>see</i> Criminal Justice in India).	
ADMIRALTY. Commission for trial of prize causes and other maritime questions arising in India may be issued by his Majesty from the High Court of Admiralty in England; and Judges of the Supreme Courts in India either alone or jointly with other persons named in commission, shall be Commissioners ...	39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79, s. 25 139
— Acts of Surrogates of Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad appointed by Judges or by governors of plantations and colonies to be valid during vacancies occasioned by deaths, resignations, or removals of Judges	56 G. 3, c. 82 210
— Regulations respecting practice, fees, and jurisdiction of Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad ...	2 W. 4, c. 51, s. 1 to 6 362, 363
— Appeals from Admiralty and Vice-Admiralty Courts to be to the King in Council ...	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 41, s. 2 372

ADMIRALTY—*continued.*

	PAGE
— King's Courts at Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, exercising Admiralty jurisdiction, to take cognizance of all crimes perpetrated on the high seas by any person or persons whatsoever, in as full and ample a manner as any other Court of Admiralty jurisdiction established by his Majesty's authority in any colony or settlement whatsoever belonging to the Crown 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 110	196
— Admiralty jurisdiction as exercised by Supreme Court at Fort William may be extended to his Majesty's Court of Judicature of Prince of Wales' Island, &c.; warrants for Letters Patent to be countersigned by President of Board of Control 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 53, s. 1 & 2 and note	463
— Limitation of Appeal from decree of any Court of Admiralty, on claims to bounty for capture of slaves 5 G. 4, c. 113, s. 29	255
ADVOCATES AND ATTORNIES of the Supreme Courts only to practise in Insolvent Courts 9 G. 4, c. 73, s. 2	289
— may be approved, admitted, and enrolled by Supreme Courts in India without the Company's licence 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 115	437
AFFIDAVIT OF QUAKERS AND MORAVIANS, &c. (<i>see</i> Oath).	
AGENTS (<i>see</i> Factors or Agents, Larceny, and Officers and Servants).	
AGRA, Presidency of, created 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 38	418
— Court of Directors, with approbation of the Board, may suspend provisions for dividing territories subject to Presidency of Fort William into two presidencies, Fort William and Agra 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 52, s. 1	452
— Governor-general, during such suspension, may appoint as Lieutenant-governor of the North-western provinces any servant of the Company, who shall have been ten years in their service in India; and shall from time to time declare and limit the territories so placed under such Lieutenant-governor s. 2	<i>ib.</i>
(The operation of the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Wm. 4, cap. 85, respecting the establishment of a fourth Presidency, has been suspended, and a Lieutenant-governor of the North-western provinces appointed under Act 5 & 6 Wm. 4, cap. 52) <i>see</i> notes	419, 452
(See, also, Passage-money and Salaries.)	
ALIENS. The several Governments authorized to prevent subjects of foreign states from residing in India (<i>see</i> Residence) 55 G. 3, c. 84, s. 6 & 7	206, 207
ALLOWANCES TO CIVIL AND MILITARY SERVANTS dying while temporarily absent from their stations, at the Cape of Good Hope or within Company's limits—and allowances of servants quitting one Presidency for another to embark for Europe.	
(See Civil Service, Officers and Servants, and Salaries.)	
AMERICA. American vessels allowed to clear out of ports of the United Kingdom for the British dominions in the East-Indies under the same regulations as British vessels; duration of the Act to be that of the Convention between the Crown and the United States 59 G. 3, c. 54, s. 6 & 12	220
APOTHECARIES. Surgeons and Assistant-surgeons in Company's service may practise, as in England and Wales, without examination and certificate prescribed by 55 Geo. 3 6 G. 4, c. 133	276

	PAGE
APPEALS may be made from the Provincial Courts of Bengal to the Supreme Court to be established there 13 <i>G. 3, c. 63, s. 16</i>	31
— and from the Supreme Court to the King in Council <i>s. 18</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— Governor-general and Council, or some Committee thereof or appointed thereby, may determine appeals from Provincial Courts in civil causes; judgments to be final, except when, in suits above a certain amount, the parties appeal to the King in Council 21 <i>G. 3, c. 70, s. 21</i>	51
— Governor-general in Council and Governors in Council may call Justices of the Peace to sit with them in hearing and determining appeals 33 <i>G. 3, c. 52, s. 155</i>	110
— 10,000 rupees fixed as the <i>minimum</i> for which an appeal will lie to the privy Council from any Court in India	120
— Constitution of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 41, s. 1</i>	371
— from Admiralty and Vice-Admiralty Courts (<i>see Admiralty</i>).	
— All appeals to be referred to Judicial Committee to report thereon; modes of proceeding, costs, time of appealing, mode of carrying into effect, decrees, &c. 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 41, s. 3 to 21</i>	372—376
— His Majesty in Council may give directions to the Company or other persons for bringing to a hearing appeals from the several Courts of <i>Sudder Dewanny Adawlut</i> , and for appointing agents and counsel for the different parties, and may make orders for the security and payment of costs; whereupon such appeals may be heard and determined, but last-mentioned powers not to extend to any appeal except where no proceedings may have been taken in England on either side for two years subsequent to admission of appeal by Court of <i>Sudder Dewanny Adawlut</i> <i>s. 22</i>	376
— Order to have effect on any such appeal notwithstanding death of any of the parties interested therein; but where appeal has been withdrawn, or discontinued, or compromised, determination of Council therein to have no effect <i>s. 23</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— His Majesty in Council may make rules and orders for regulating the mode, form, and time of appeal from all Courts eastward of the Cape of Good Hope, from which an appeal lies to the King in Council; and also for preventing delays, regulating expenses, and fixing amount for which appeal may be made <i>s. 24</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— Powers of Judicial Committee and of his Majesty in Council to punish contempts, compel appearances, and enforce judgments, decrees, and orders <i>s. 28</i>	377
— Retired Judges of Courts in India appointed to attend the sittings of the Judicial Committee, to have from the consolidated fund over and above their retired pensions £400 for every year they may so attend, as an indemnification of their expenses <i>s. 30</i>	<i>ib.</i>
APPOINTMENTS. Court may appoint to the following offices, subject to the approbation of the Crown, to be signified in writing under the royal sign manual, countersigned by the President of the Board of Control. Not to affect the right of the Court to recall. Governor-general of Fort William; Governor of Fort St. George; Governor of Bombay; Governor of	

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

	PAGE
Agra; Governor of Forts and Garrisons of Fort William, Fort St. George, and Bombay; Commander-in-chief of all the Forces in India, or Provincial Commander-in-Chief; Fourth ordinary Member of the Council of India.....	86
...	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 25 180
...	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 80 419
...	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 40 420
...	s. 42 420
...	s. 58 423
— If the Court shall neglect for the space of two calendar months, to be computed from the day whereon the notification of the vacancy shall have been received, to supply the same, Crown may appoint, and the party so appointed shall be subject to recall only by his Majesty	
...	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 26 86
...	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 60 424
— Court of Directors may appoint <i>absolutely</i> to vacancies in the Members of Council at Fort William, Fort St. George, and Bombay	
...	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 25 86
— Court may appoint <i>absolutely</i> three out of four of the ordinary members of Council of India ...	419
...	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 40 419
— Court not to appoint to any office in India, without the approbation of the Board, saving as to offices excepted by previous sections, <i>appointing absolutely or provisionally</i> , any Member of Council (except the fourth); General Officer on the Staff; Advocate and Attorney-general; Attorney-at-law of the Company; Chaplains; offices in the Civil or Marine Establishment, usually supplied by persons not covenanted servants; Writers; Cadets; and Assistant Surgeons ...	180
...	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 81 180
...	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 109 436
— Directors may make provisional appointments to supply vacancies subject to any event or contingency; but no person so appointed to be entitled to any authority, salary, or emolument, until in actual possession of office	
...	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 27 87
...	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 61 424
— Approbation of the Crown to be signified in writing under royal sign manual, countersigned by the President of the Board of Control, in respect of provisional appointment to the offices of Governor-general of India, Governor of any Presidency in India, and fourth ordinary Member of the Council of India ...	ib.
...	ib.
— Office of Governor-general or Governor becoming vacant, and there not being any successor on the spot, Councillor next in rank to execute office; if Council Board be reduced to one Member, besides Governor-general or Governor, the latter may call a Senior Merchant to be a temporary Member. Acting Officers to be entitled to emoluments and advantages of office; the acting Governor-general or Governor foregoing, for the time, his salary as Councillor ...	87
...	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 29 87
...	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 62 424
— Vacancy in the office of Governor of a subordinate presidency, if there shall be a Council, to be supplied by the Member of Council next in rank to	

APPOINTMENTS—*continued.*

	PAGE
the Governor, other than the Commander-in-chief, or Officer commanding the forces there. If no Council, then the Senior Secretary of Government to execute the office until a successor arrive	
3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 63	425
— Vacancy in Council, when no successor on the spot, to be supplied by the Governor-general in Council from among the Senior Merchants. Persons so appointed to have powers and emoluments of office till the arrival of a successor, duly appointed	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 31
	88
— Vacancy in Council of subordinate presidency to be supplied under same conditions by the Governor of the presidency in which such vacancy shall happen	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 64
	425
— Governor-general may appoint an ordinary Member of the Council of India as Deputy-governor of Fort William, who may exercise all powers and duties, but receive no additional salary	s. 69
	426
	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 53
	96
— Governor-general in Council may appoint servant of ten years' service to be Lieutenant-governor of North-western Provinces	
5 & 6 W. 4, c. 52, s. 2	452
— of Law Commissioners (<i>see</i> Law Commission).	
— of Professors, &c., to Haileybury and Military Seminary (<i>see</i> College and Military Seminary).	
— vested in the Crown (<i>see</i> Courts of Judicature, Crown, and Ecclesiastical Establishments in India).	
APPROPRIATION OF REVENUES (<i>see</i> Directors, Security Fund, Stock).	
ARCOT. Nabobs of Arcot and Carnatic, claims not to be prejudiced	
3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 18	413
ARCHDEACONS (<i>see</i> Ecclesiastical Establishments).	
ARMY IN INDIA.	
ARMY OF THE CROWN.	
— Board of Commissioners for the affairs of India may direct expenses of forces sent to India to be paid out of the revenues of that country	
28 G. 3, c. 8, s. 1	75
— Number not to exceed in the whole 8,045 men, including commissioned and non-commissioned officers	s. 2
	<i>ib.</i>
— increased to 10,727 men	31 G. 3, c. 10
	77
— Payment for King's troops by the Company not to exceed 20,000 men, including commissioned and non-commissioned officers; unless any greater number shall be sent to India on the requisition of the Court of Directors	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 87
	183
— Actual expenses of the forces of the Crown in India, and of raising and supplying recruits for the same, to be borne by the Company	
33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 128	104
— Company discharged from all claims on account of, computed to 30th April, 1822; and Crown released from all claims on account of money advanced by Company for its service	3 G. 4, c. 93, s. 3
	238
— Company to pay £60,000 per annum in respect of retiring pay, pensions, and other like expenses of his Majesty's forces serving in India, from	

ARMY—in India—continued.

	PAGE
30th April, 1822; by even quarterly payments on 30th July, 30th October, 30th January, and 30th April in each year, 4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 1	239
— Soldiers' letters (<i>see</i> Postage).	
— Prize-money (<i>see</i> Prize-money).	
COMPANY'S ARMY.	
— Company empowered to raise military forces for the defence of their forts, factories, and plantations in India (<i>Charter</i>)	10
— Company by licence from the Crown may raise recruits for service in India	
21 G. 3, c. 65, s. 32	46
— Deserters may be apprehended and imprisoned <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
39 G. 3, c. 109, s. 14	129
— No more cadets than necessary to be sent out ... 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 59	98
— Age of cadets not to be under fifteen, nor more than twenty-two; certificate of age under hand of minister of the parish or keeper of the register of baptisms to be delivered; if no register can be found, affidavit to be made; but Court may appoint any person who has been one year a commissioned officer in the service of the Crown, or in the militia or fencibles, and hath been called into actual service, or from the Company of cadets in the royal regiment of artillery whose age shall not exceed twenty-five years s. 60	98
— Military Seminary (<i>see</i> Military Seminary).	
— Crown may order levy of troops to serve in the East-Indies, either in his Majesty's or the Company's forces ... 39 G. 3, c. 109, s. 1	126
— may cause recruits to be transferred to the service of the Company s. 3	127
— Company not obliged to receive invalids s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— Company to pay sums agreed upon to reimburse expenses of enlistment and costs of subsistence s. 5	<i>ib.</i>
— Company may train men in Great Britain, Guernsey, and Jersey, and draft them to be sent abroad as necessary s. 6	<i>ib.</i>
— Company may appoint commissioned and non-commissioned officers, &c. to discipline the men s. 7	128
— Limit as to number of men and officers s. 8	<i>ib.</i>
— Company may appoint quarter-master, pay-master, &c. s. 9	<i>ib.</i>
— Rates of pay to be allowed to officers, and provision as to clothes s. 10 & 11	129
— Officers and men to be subject to commandants of garrisons and partake in duties; orders of Company to be given through commandants s. 12 & 13	<i>ib.</i>
— Persons apprehending deserters to be entitled to such rewards only as the Company may voluntarily give s. 15	130
— Officers and soldiers till embarkation subject to annual Mutiny Act s. 16	<i>ib.</i>
50 G. 3, c. 87, s. 2	159
— All officers and soldiers from and after their embarkation to be subject to Act 3 & 4 Vict. cap. 37, sec. 38	497
— General and Regimental Courts-martial may be held	
39 G. 3, c. 109, s. 18 & 19	130, 131
— Directors to make reports twice a year to Secretary of State and the Com-	

ARMY, *Company's—continued.*

	PAGE
mander-in-chief of number of men raised and all acts done under Act of 39 Geo. 3, cap. 109 39 G. 3, c. 109, s. 21	131
— Men may be raised to serve the Company only, and either for life or limited time 50 G. 3, c. 87, s. 1	158
— Provisions of Mutiny Act as to quartering, billeting, and providing of cariages, to extend to Company's troops s. 3	159
— Men above eighteen may enlist for twelve years, and if under eighteen for further period equal to difference between actual age and eighteen years s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— May re-enlist at expiration of limited period s. 5	<i>ib.</i>
— Persons enlisting militia men for Company's service subject to penalties 57 G. 3, c. 57, s. 3	210
— But men serving in the local militia may enlist ... 50 G. 3, c. 87, s. 6	159
— His Majesty may direct manner of holding Courts-martial ... s. 7	160
— Court of Directors may restore military officers dismissed by sentence of Courts-martial, but restoration not valid without consent of the Board 51 G. 3, c. 75, s. 4 & 5	164, 165
... .. 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 83	181
— Court, with approbation of the Board, may permit officers, being of the rank of a general officer, colonel commanding a regiment, or lieutenant-colonel commandant of a regiment, having departed from India with leave, to have rank and be again capable of serving, although he may have been absent more than five years, and absence not caused by sickness, infirmity, or inevitable accident 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 84	182
— Provisions of 50 G. 3, c. 87 (which see above), extended to Ireland 52 G. 3, c. 122, s. 1	166
— Mutiny, desertion, and numerous other offences, provisions against 3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 1	484
— In any foreign state or country under the protection of the Crown or Company, or at any place other than Prince of Wales' Island, more than 120 miles from Presidency, persons subject to military law may be tried by Court-martial for capital crimes; persons thus liable and against whom no proceeding has been commenced in any ordinary Court, to be apprehended and given over to commanding officer; sentence of death or transportation for offences committed within territories under government of the Company not to be carried into effect till confirmed by the officer commanding at the Presidency, with the concurrence of the Governor-general in Council, or Governor in Council s. 2 to 4	485, 486
— Soldiers accused of capital crimes, or of violence, or of offences punishable by the law, to be delivered over to the civil magistrate, and if convicted in any of her Majesty's Courts of Record in India, to be cashiered and rendered incapable of holding any civil or military office under the Company in the East-Indies; a copy of the record of conviction to be transmitted to Judge Advocate-general: but no person to be delivered to the civil magistrate who has been tried by a Court-martial under the ...	

ARMY, *Company's—continued.*

	PAGE
second section, or towards whose trial any effectual proceedings have been taken; no person acquitted or convicted by civil magistrate to be liable to be punished by Court-martial except by cashiering, 3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 5	486
— No soldier liable to arrest for debt unless amounting to three hundred Company's rupees s. 6	487
— Commission from the Crown may be granted to Court of Directors, who thereupon, under the seal of the Company, may empower the Governor-general in Council, and Governor in Council, to appoint Courts-martial, and empower General or other officers commanding any body of the Company's forces to appoint as well as to authorize officers under their command, not below the rank of field officer, to convene general Courts-martial s. 9	488
— The Queen, by commission or warrant, empowered to authorize Courts-martial to be convened for trying offences against Articles of War ... s. 10	<i>ib.</i>
— Offenders may be tried and punished in any part of her Majesty's dominions, or Company's territories, or elsewhere, where offender may have come after commission of the offence s. 11	<i>ib.</i>
— General Courts-martial, number of which they are to be composed under various circumstances s. 12	489
— Powers of General Courts-martial s. 13	<i>ib.</i>
— The Queen empowered, with advice of Privy Council, to authorize the Indian Government to appoint any place beyond the seas within her Majesty's dominions to which felons and other offenders may be conveyed. Governments to execute sentences of transportation. Transports to be liable to the same laws, rules, and regulations as are, or shall be in force, in any such place or places with respect to convicts transported from Great Britain s. 14 & 15	489, 490
— Trial and punishment for embezzlement and similar offences ... s. 16	490
— Composition and powers of District or Garrison Courts-martial ... s. 17	<i>ib.</i>
— Cases of mutiny and gross insubordination, or any offences committed on the line of march, may be tried by Regimental Courts-martial, and sentence confirmed and carried into execution on the spot by commanding officer. May also try any soldier for habitual drunkenness, and sentence him to imprisonment with or without hard labour, and to solitary confinement; if soldier drunk when on duty, or parade, or on the line of march, to be liable to loss of part of his pay in addition to imprisonment; and if convicted of habitual drunkenness, to be deprived of his liquor, or allowance in lieu of beer or liquor, or such proportion thereof, or of additional or regular pay for a period not exceeding six months, subject to restoration on subsequent good conduct s. 18	491
— Soldiers found guilty of desertion by a General or District Garrison Court-martial, or of felony in any Civil Court of Judicature, to forfeit all advantage as to additional pay, and to pension on discharge, in addition to punishment Court may award. Deserters may be marked ... s. 19	492
— Officers in command of troops serving in countries not in alliance with the	

ARMY, *Company's*—*continued.*

	PAGE
East-India Company, may assemble Courts-martial; such Court to consist of not less than three officers, and to have same powers in regard to summoning and examining witnesses, &c., as are granted to General Courts-martial. Sentence to be confirmed by the General Commanding-in-chief of the army to which division or detachment may belong 3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 20	492
— Officers of the forces of the Crown, and those of the Company, may sit in conjunction; if person tried belong to Queen's forces, the provisions of the Act then in force for the punishment of mutiny and desertion shall be followed; if person tried belong to Company's forces, the provisions of this Act s. 21	ib.
— Offenders may be tried by General Courts-martial consisting of Queen's officers alone, where no officers of the Company can conveniently be had ... s. 22	ib.
— Oath or solemn declaration to be administered to witnesses ... s. 23	ib.
— Oath to be taken by members of Court-martial, Judge Advocate-general or officiating Judge Advocate-general mentioned in schedule to Act; protection to witnesses; not attending or refusing to give evidence liable to attachment s. 24	493
— No one to be tried more than once for the same offence, unless on appeal; no sentence given by any Court-martial, signed by the President, to be revised more than once; and no witness to be examined, nor additional evidence received by the Court on such revision ... s. 25	ib.
— Original proceedings, sentence, &c., to be transmitted to Judge Advocate-general of the army in which such Court shall be held ... s. 26	ib.
— Governments of India may suspend proceedings s. 27	ib.
— Offences under Act 4 Geo. 4, cap. 81, punishable under this Act, but not if committed more than three years before the issuing of the commission or warrant for trial of the offender, unless from absence, or other manifest impediment, he has not within that period been amenable to justice, in which case he may be tried at any time not exceeding two years after the impediment shall have ceased, or unless the conduct of the accused person shall have been submitted to the consideration of the Court of Directors, in which case the commission or warrant may be issued at any time within five years s. 28	494
— Desertion shall be punishable notwithstanding any circumstances of enlistment; admissibility of evidence of former offences, but only after the prisoner shall have been found guilty, and then only for the purpose of affixing punishment s. 29	ib.
— A person acknowledging himself to be a deserter to be deemed to be duly enlisted as a soldier, and to be dealt with accordingly ... s. 30	ib.
— Persons directly or indirectly persuading soldiers to desert to be punished by fine, imprisonment, or both; assisting or concealing deserters, knowingly, to forfeit eight hundred Company's rupees; and further liable to imprisonment, not exceeding twelve months s. 31	495
— Regulations for Musters, and Penalties on False Musters ... s. 32	ib.

ARMY, *Company's—continued.*

	PAGE
Government may give orders for withholding the whole or any part of the pay of any officer, non-commissioned officer or soldier, for any period during which he may be absent without leave, or if a deserter; no soldier to be entitled to pay, or to reckon service, rewards, pay, or pension when in confinement under sentence of any Court, or by reason of arrest for debt, &c. ... 3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 33	495
Discharge—soldiers entitled to discharge to be sent to Great Britain or Ireland free of expense, and to receive marching money from the place of landing to the place where enlisted; such soldiers until arrival and debarkation to be subject to this Act, and Articles of War ... s. 34	496
paymasters not to take fees, nor to make any but the usual deductions, out of pay, or to detain pay. Punishment for so doing. Indian Governments may give orders to withhold pay in cases of absence without leave ... s. 35	<i>ib.</i>
Penalty on persons unlawfully having or purchasing from any soldier or deserter military stores, &c. Warrants may be granted by magistrates to search for such property, as in cases of stolen goods ... s. 36	<i>ib.</i>
Recruits incapable of active service by reason of infirmity concealed on enlistment, or not declared when attested before a Justice of the Peace, may be transferred into any garrison, or veteran or invalid battalion, or into her Majesty's or the Company's marine forces, and shall be entitled to receive such portion or residue of bounty only as shall be allowed by the Company's regulations, in lieu and instead of the bounty upon which such men shall have been enlisted ... s. 37	497
Officers and men after embarkation to be subject to this Act ... s. 38	<i>ib.</i>
<i>See Annual Mutiny Act, 5 V. sess. 2, c. 12</i> ...	527
Offences during passage may be tried and punished after arrival 3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 39	497
Officers and persons serving in the artillery, trains of artillery, department of engineers, corps of engineers, military surveyors or draftsmen, sappers and miners, pioneers, all persons under the ordnance, the medical establishment, licensed sutlers, and their followers, to be subject to this Act, s. 40	<i>ib.</i>
Officers and soldiers raised or serving in territories of friendly states, if commanded by any officer having a commission immediately from the Government of any of the Company's Presidencies, subject to martial law ... s. 41	498
Presidency of Fort William, though by law divisible, to be deemed entire for purposes of Mutiny Act and Articles of War ... s. 42	<i>ib.</i>
Effects of deceased officers and soldiers, debts for military clothing, quarters, mess or regimental accounts, servants' wages, household expenses during current month, expenses of illness and of funeral, to be deemed and taken to be regimental debts, and paid in preference to other claims—provision for carrying this into effect. Regimental debts may be paid without probate or letters of administration, and the surplus only of arrears of pay or allowances, prize or bounty money, equipage, goods,	

ARMY, *Company's—continued.*

	PAGE
chattels, &c., to be deemed the personal estate to be administered. Military Secretary may direct Paymaster to distribute surplus when not exceeding five hundred Company's rupees, without probate or administration, and duty free	6 G. 4, c. 61, s. 1 3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 49 & 50 260 500
— Effects remitted to agents not deemed assets within the province in which agent resides, so as to render administration necessary. Effects of European officers or soldiers may be remitted to any place where they can be most conveniently paid over	6 G. 4, c. 61, s. 2 & 3, 260, 3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 51 261 501
— Surplus to be paid to executor or legal representative (if in India) of such officer or soldier, or if executor or legal representative shall not be in India, or shall not within twelve months from the death of such officer or soldier claim the surplus, then amount to be remitted to the Court of Directors, to be paid to executor or legal representative, and such remittance at the end of twelve months to be a discharge to Military Secretary from all actions, suits, and demands in respect of such surplus. Registrars of Supreme Courts not to take out administration to surplus. Court of Directors may distribute remitted surplus if not exceeding £50, without probate, letters of administration, or duty of stamps upon legacies or otherwise	s. 52 <i>ib.</i>
— Soldier's debts—when troops are serving beyond the jurisdiction of Court of Requests of the Presidency, debts not exceeding four hundred Company's rupees to be cognizable by a Military Court, consisting, if practicable, of five commissioned officers, and in no case less than three. President not to be under the rank of captain. Oaths to be taken by members of Court. Witnesses to be examined on oath or solemn declaration. Powers of the Court defined. Pay or half-pay of officers and soldiers may be stopped in liquidation of debt or damage. If not in receipt of pay, and such debtor being a sutler, servant, or follower, to be arrested by order of commanding officer, and imprisoned within military boundaries for two months, if debt not sooner paid	s. 54 502
— Perjury—Persons giving false testimony on oath, or solemn declaration, in any case under this Act, to be subject to penalties of perjury. Commissioned officers to be cashiered. Non-commissioned officers, soldiers, or other persons, punished at discretion	s. 55 503
— In actions, &c. brought for any thing done under this Act, the general issue may be pleaded, and special matter given in evidence. In case of verdict for defendant, nonsuit, or discontinuance of action, treble costs to be allowed. Suits to be brought in Courts of Record at the Presidency, or in Courts of Record at Westminster, Dublin, or Court of Sessions in Scotland	s. 56 <i>ib.</i>
Penalties for procuring desertion to be sued for and recovered in Courts of Record at the Presidency	s. 57 <i>ib.</i>
— Act not to affect royal prerogative of mercy	s. 58 <i>ib.</i>

ARMY, *Company's—continued.*

	PAGE
The following sections of the Annual Mutiny Act are applicable to the forces of the East-India Company :	
— Composition of General Courts-martial in the settlements of the East-India Company 5 Vict. sess. 2, c. 12, s. 6	528
— Powers of s. 7	<i>ib.</i>
— Mixture of officers on s. 13	529
— Proceedings of s. 15	<i>ib.</i>
— Sentence of transportation, period of, in East-Indies s. 19	530
— Fraudulent confession of desertion s. 23	<i>ib.</i>
— Forces of East-India Company subject, under certain circumstances, to Act for punishing mutiny and desertion, &c. s. 32	531
— Enlisting and swearing recruits; dissent and relief from enlistment; offences connected with enlistment; apprentice enlisting to be liable to serve after expiration of apprenticeship; claims of masters to apprentices; punishment of apprentices enlisting s. 36 to 39—42 to 44	531—535
— Billetting of troops and supply of carriages s. 52 and 57	535—538
— Penalty on unlawful recruiting s. 67	538
— Duration of Act s. 80	<i>ib.</i>
— Schedules referred to in Act; questions to be put by justices to recruits enlisting; oath to be taken by recruits	539—541
(<i>See</i> Articles of War, and Officers and Servants, and Salaries.)	
ARSON (<i>see</i> 9 Geo. 4, cap. 74, secs. 114, 116, 117, 118)	339, 340
ARTICLES OF WAR. Local governments to make regulations and Articles of War for the order and discipline of all officers and soldiers in the Company's service, Natives of the East-Indies, or other places within the limits of the Charter, to be promulgated in conformity with provisions of 37 Geo. 3, cap. 5 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 96	
— Former laws, regulations, articles, usages, and proceedings holden under them, confirmed s. 97	187
— Governor-general of India in Council to make Articles of War for Native officers and soldiers, and such orders shall be of exclusive authority over all such officers and soldiers, to whatever Presidency they may belong, or wherever serving, but not while former Articles of War are in force 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 73	427
— The Queen may make Articles of War for the Company's forces, of which all Courts shall take judicial notice, copies to be transmitted to Judges and Governors; not to impeach any articles of war enacted or hereafter to be enacted by Government of India for Native officers or soldiers 3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 7	487
— On trial of Native Officers, soldiers, or followers, reference to be had to Arti- cles of War framed by Government of India, and to established usages of the service s. 8	488
— To be made under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Vict. cap. 37, to be appli- cable to the Indian navy, until the Governor-general in Council shall have made laws and regulations for its good government, as empowered by sections 43 to 45 of that Act s. 47	499

ASIATIC SEAMEN (<i>see</i> Seamen).		
ASSESSMENT, the power of levying at Madras under 33 Geo. 3, c. 52, by Justices in Sessions made subject to the approval of the Local Government, who may exempt any district from payment of such assessment (<i>Act of Government of India, No. 28 of 1836, in Appendix</i>).	668	
(<i>See also</i> Justices of the Peace.)		
ASSETS OF THE COMPANY (<i>see</i> Property of the Company).		
ASSIGNMENT OF INTEREST (<i>see</i> Stock).		
ATTACHMENT (<i>see</i> Stock).		
ATTORNEY (<i>see</i> Stock).		
AUCTIONS and AUCTIONEERS, duties on, not to extend to sales by the East-India Company	17 G. 3, c. 50, s. 11	40
	19 G. 3, c. 56, s. 13	<i>ib.</i>
	43 G. 3, c. 69, s. 4	143
	45 G. 3, c. 30, s. 6	145
BALLOT of the General Court upon any question not to take place in less than eight hours after the breaking up of the Court; and to be begun not later than twelve o'clock at noon, nor closed at an earlier hour than six o'clock in the afternoon	7 G. 3, c. 49, s. 3	23
— Not to take place in less than twenty-four hours after the adjournment of the General Court in which the question to be balloted originated	10 G. 3, c. 47, s. 3	25
— No Proprietor to vote in respect of stock amounting to less than £1,000, nor until possessed twelve calendar months in his own right, not in trust and free from incumbrance; excepting stock acquired by bequest, marriage, succession, custom of London, or by deed of settlement after the death of any person entitled for life to dividends of stock	13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 3	27
— Proprietor of £3,000 stock entitled to give two votes; £6,000, three votes; £10,000, four votes	s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— An oath or affirmation of qualification, according to a prescribed form, to be taken before voting	s. 6	28
— Declaration substituted under provisions of the Act 5 & 6 Wm. 4, cap. 62, in place of the prescribed oath	<i>By-law, c. 7,</i>	653
— for election of Directors, Proprietors residing in the United Kingdom may vote by letter of attorney; oath or affirmation being made before Justice of the Peace; making false oaths or affirmation, or procuring such to be made, to subject offender to penalties provided against perjury and subornation of perjury	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 27	415
— Letter of attorney exempted from stamp duties	5 & 6 W. 4, c. 64, s. 6	459
— Ballots on distinct questions, occurring on the same day, to be taken in separate rooms. Upon every public ballot, Directors in charge of glasses at their being opened shall require scrutineers, if present, to satisfy themselves of their being empty, and at the conclusion of the ballot deliver the glasses sealed up to scrutineers.	<i>By-law, c. 7, s. 10</i>	653
(<i>See also</i> Election and Directors.)		

	PAGE
BANK OF ENGLAND. Governor, Deputy-governor, or Directors, ineligible at the same time to be a Director of the East-India Company; and Directors of the Company declared incapable of being elected to those offices at the Bank	
9 A. c. 7, s. 11	17
c. 21, s. 61	18
— Company's Cash to be kept at the Bank of England; how to be drawn from thence see By-laws, c. 4, s. 3 & 4	649
BANKS IN INDIA. Government may establish public banks, with perpetual succession and corporate rights, but establishment not to be valid or effectual till approved by Court of Directors, subject to the control of the Board of Commissioners	47 G. 3, sess. 2, c. 68, s. 8
150	150
— Servants of the Company may subscribe, and may become managers or directors of such banks	s. 9
151	151
— Judges of the several Courts of Justice in India may subscribe, but no Judge of any Court established by Charter from the Crown to be a director or manager	s. 9 & 10
ib.	ib.
BANKRUPTS, Corporations may prove debts against, by agent, on shewing that he is such agent, and is authorized to make proof	6 G. 4, c. 16, s. 46
258	258
— Notice of act of bankruptcy to accredited agent to be deemed notice to the Corporation or Company	s. 85
259	259
(See Insolvent Debtors in India and Stock.)	
BENARNS (see Courts, Supreme).	
BENEFIT OF CLERGY abolished with respect to persons convicted of felony	
9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 19	317
BENGAL. Territories subject to the Presidency of Fort William to be divided into two distinct Presidencies, one of such Presidencies, in which shall be included Fort William, to be styled the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal; and the other the Presidency of Agra	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 38
418	418
— Court, under the control of this Act, to declare from time to time their respective limits	ib.
419	419
— Division not to affect establishments and forces, or course of promotion of Company's servants	s. 71
427	427
— to be entire for purposes of Mutiny Act	s. 72
ib.	ib.
— Court of Directors, with approbation of the Board, may suspend provisions of Act 3 & 4 Wm. 4, cap. 85, for dividing territories into two distinct Presidencies	5 & 6 W. 4, c. 52, s. 1
452	452
(See also Agra, Passage-money, and Salaries.)	
BIGAMY	9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 70
328	328
BILLS IN PARLIAMENT (see Acts and By-laws, cap. 10, sec. 1)	656
656	656
BILLS OF EXCHANGE. Company restricted from discounting bills of exchange, or any other bills or notes whatsoever	9 & 10 W. 3, c. 44, s. 75
15	15
7 G. 1, c. 5, s. 33	18
— Acceptance payable at a banker's or other place, deemed a general acceptance; payable at such place only, a qualified acceptance	
1 & 2 G. 4, c. 78, s. 1	237
237	237
— No acceptance of inland bill sufficient, unless in writing on the bill, or one of the parts	s. 2
ib.	ib.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE—*continued.*

	PAGE
— When bills become due on the day preceding Good Friday or Christmas-day, and are dishonoured, notice thereof is to be given on the day after such Good Friday or Christmas-day 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 15, s. 1	280
— becoming due on fast or thanksgiving days, to be payable on the day next preceding such fast or thanksgiving days s. 2	<i>ib.</i>
— Good Friday, Christmas-day, and fast or thanksgiving days, as regards bills of exchange and promissory notes, to be treated and considered as the Lord's day s. 3	281
— Act not to extend to Scotland s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— Bills not accepted on presentment, may be protested in the place where made payable by the drawers 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 98	365
— Accepted for honour, need not be presented to acceptor or referree till day after falling due, and if residence of acceptor or referree be in any other place than where payable, need not be forwarded till day after falling due: if day following be Sunday, Good Friday, Christmas-day, fast or thanksgiving day, presentment or transmission may be delayed one day longer 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 58, s. 1 & 2	464
— Bills of exchange payable at or within twelve months, not liable to the laws for the prevention of usury 2 & 3 V. c. 37, s. 1	482
— Act continued till 1st January, 1843 3 & 4 V. c. 83	510
— Act further continued till 1st January, 1844 4 & 5 V. c. 54	524
BISHOP OF LONDON (<i>see</i> College and Ecclesiastical Establishment).	
BISHOPS OF CALCUTTA, MADRAS, AND BOMBAY (<i>see</i> Ecclesiastical Establishment).	
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR AFFAIRS OF INDIA to be constituted by Letters Patent or Commission from the Crown 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 2	
— may be constituted by commission from the Crown under the Great Seal, and all previous provisions and enactments not repealed, or repugnant to Act 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, to be applicable to the Commissioners, so nominated 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 19	413
— The Lord President of the Council, the Lord Privy Seal, the First Lord of the Treasury, the Principal Secretaries of State, and the Chancellor of the Exchequer, to be <i>ex officio</i> Commissioners, with the same powers as if expressly nominated in the Commission s. 20	414
— Two Commissioners may form a Board s. 21	<i>ib.</i>
— First-named Commissioner to be President 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 3	79
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 21
— In his absence, Commissioner whose name stands next in the Commission to preside 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 3	79
— Or the Commissioner next in order of nomination in the Act	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 21
— President, or Commissioner acting as such, to have the casting vote	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 4
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 22
— Commissioners to take oath according to a prescribed form	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 6
— Appointment of Commissioner not to disqualify from sitting in Parliament,	80

BOARD, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
nor appointment of Member of the House of Commons to be Commissioner, without salary, to vacate seat ... 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 8	81
— President, but no other Commissioner as such, to receive salary 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 23	414
— Commissioners, secretaries, and servants, on 22nd April, 1834, to continue till appointments revoked s. 26	415
— Board may appoint such officers as shall be necessary to attend upon them, who shall be subject to dismissal at their pleasure; proceedings to be entered in books; salaries to be fixed by the Crown, and, with all contingent charges, to be paid quarterly by the Company; the amount having been previously allowed by the Board and certified by the President or acting President 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 5	79
— To take and subscribe before the Board such oath of secrecy for the execution of the duties of their respective stations as the Board shall direct s. 7	80
— Board may, if at any time they shall deem it expedient, require an oath to be taken by all or any of their officers 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 24	414
— Appointment of secretary not to disqualify from sitting in Parliament, nor appointment of Member of the House of Commons to be secretary to vacate seat 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 8	81
— May appoint two secretaries and other officers; each secretary to have the same power as the chief secretary; who are to be paid by the Company such fixed salaries as his Majesty shall direct 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 23	414
— Proceedings of the Board to be signed by one or other of the secretaries s. 30	416
— The sum to be paid by the Company for the salaries and charges of the Board fixed at £26,000 per annum, exclusive of superannuations 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 90	185
— Amount not to be increased, except for expenses attending the winding-up of the commercial business of the Company 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 110	437
— President to be in the first class of officers specified in Act 57 G. 3, c. 65, intituled, “An Act to enable his Majesty to recompense the Services of Persons holding or having held certain high and efficient Civil Offices,” and Chief Secretary of the Board in the fourth class 6 G. 4, c. 90	271
— Pension to President not to exceed £2,000 per annum, after a service of not less than two years in the whole, either uninterruptedly or at different times, in any one or more of the offices named 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 24, s. 1	443
— Pensions to Secretaries to the Board limited to £1,000 per annum, after a service in one or more of the offices named for a period of not less than ten years, either uninterruptedly or at different times s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— Rules with respect to such pensions, and declarations to be made by claimants s. 5 to 7	444
— His Majesty may grant allowances, compensations, or superannuations to officers of the Board in conformity with 50 G. 3, c. 117, s. 12, to be paid by the Company; previous service under the Company to be reckoned in computing period of service ... 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 91 & 92	186

BOARD, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE*
(The scale is the same as that prescribed for officers and servants of the Company, by the 93rd section of the same Act, page 186.)	
— Accounts of superannuations to be laid before Parliament 53 G. 3, c. 155 s. 94	187
— to have access to the books, papers, &c. of the Company; to be assisted by the proper officers of the Company in their searches for the same, and furnished with such copies or extracts as may be required	
33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 10	81
— may call for the preparation of all such accounts, statements, and abstracts, relating to the affairs of the Company, as they shall think fit, and which are to be furnished by the Court with all reasonable despatch	
53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 78	179
— to receive from the Court of Directors copies of minutes of Courts of Proprietors, and of Courts of Directors, within eight days after the holding of such Courts	
... .. 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 11	82
... .. 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 29	416
— and copies of letters received from the East-Indies, and other settlements or factories, relating to civil or military government or revenue, immediately after arrival	
... .. 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 11	82
— and copies of all the letters, &c. which may be material to be communicated, or the Board may require	
... .. 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 29	416
— But Court not required to submit to the consideration of the Board, communications with their officers and servants on the Home Establishment, or with the legal advisers of the Company	
... .. s. 34	417
— No orders relating to the civil or military government or revenues to be sent to India by Court of Directors, until approved by Board; copies of proposed orders, &c. to be sent to the Board, and to be returned with approval certified, or if disapproved or varied in substance, with reasons in writing; despatches, as approved, to be forwarded, unless, on representation of Directors, Board shall order any alteration; Directors to be bound by instructions received from time to time from Board	
33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 12	82
— Proposed despatches to be returned within two months 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 71	177
— No orders, &c. relating to territories or government, or property or rights in trust, or any public matters whatever, to be sent until submitted to the Board; copies to be sent to the Board to be returned within two months, with approbation signified, or reasons in writing for disapproval or variation and directions, in either case under the hand of one of the Secretaries; Directors to send orders, &c. in form approved, to proper destination; Board by minutes, from time to time to be entered on record, may allow such classes of orders, &c. as may be described to be sent without being laid before the Board	
3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 30	416
— to take into consideration representations in writing from Directors in reference to any letters, &c. varied in substance, or disapproved, and to give orders thereupon, which are to be conclusive	
33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 13	83
— Directors not restricted from expressing within fourteen days, by representation in writing, such remarks, &c. as they shall think fit, concerning	

BOARD, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
directions which they shall receive from the Board; Board to take matters into consideration, and give further directions, which shall be final and conclusive 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 32	417
— Board may prepare and send to Court of Directors, orders to the Government of India, if Court neglect to frame despatches within fourteen days after requisition made, and Court to transmit them, unless upon representation the Board should make alterations 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 15	83
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 31 416
— Time for making such representation by the Court restricted to fourteen days 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 32	417
— If the Court deem orders respecting which directions of the Board have been given to be contrary to law, Board and Court may send a special case to be agreed upon, and signed by President and Chairman, to three or more of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench for their opinion, which opinion, being certified to the President and Chairman, shall be final and conclusive s. 33	<i>ib.</i>
— may send orders relating to levying war, or making peace, or treating or negotiating with any of the Native Princes or States of India, to the Secret Committee, who without disclosure shall transmit them as directed; obedience to be paid thereto 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 19	84
— Directions concerning the levying of war, making of peace, or treaties, or negotiations with any Native Princes or States of India, or any other Princes or States, or touching the policy to be observed with respect to such Princes or States, may be sent, through the Secret Committee, to any of the Governments or Presidencies of India, or to any officers or servants of the Company, who shall pay obedience thereto	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 36 418
(See Secret Committee.)	
— to superintend, direct, and control all acts and concerns which in anywise relate to or concern the civil or military government or revenues of the territories in the East-Indies 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 9	81
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 25 415
— may direct payment of the King's troops sent to India, from the revenues of that country (<i>see</i> Army of the Crown) 28 G. 3, c. 8, s. 1 & 2	75
	31 G. 3, c. 10 77
	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 87 183
— to control all increase of salaries, establishments, or pensions exceeding £200 per annum 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 125	102
— to control grants of gratuities exceeding £600 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 88	183
	55 G. 3, c. 64 202
— to superintend and control sale of commercial and other property under provisions of 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, and appoint officers to attend them during the winding-up of the commercial concerns of the Company. Charges of such officers to be defrayed by the Company, in addition to other charges of the Board 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 6	410
— Particulars of such charges to be laid before Parliament s. 8	<i>ib.</i>

BOARD, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
— to control all Acts, &c. relating to the property, &c. vested in the Company in trust, all grants of salaries, gratuities, and allowances, and all other payments and charges, with certain exceptions 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 25</i>	415
— Directors to frame and submit to the Board an estimate of the gross sum annually required for salaries and expenses of the home establishment; if amount reduced, reasons to be given; amount to be applicable at discretion of Directors, and Board not to interfere with or control particulars. Accounts to be kept and rendered as of other branches of Company's expenditure s. 37	418
— All powers given to Court of Directors to be deemed subject to the control of the Board, except there be something in enactments inconsistent with such construction, and except as to patronage, or right of appointing to office vested in or reserved to the Court s. 109	436
— to appoint examiners of candidates for admission to the Company's College, and make rules for examinations. Expenses not to exceed £500 in any one year 7 <i>W. 4 & 1 V. c. 70, s. 2 & 3</i>	470
— Rules to be laid before Parliament within 14 days after the commencement of the session next ensuing s. 7	471
— to make rules for government of Company's College, such rules to have no effect till approved by her Majesty by Order in Council; twenty-one days' notice previously to their being submitted to her Majesty to be given to the Court of Directors 1 & 2 <i>V. c. 22, s. 1</i>	472
— not to nominate or appoint servants of the Company 33 <i>G. 3, c. 52, s. 14</i>	83
— not to direct or interfere with the officers and servants of the Company on the home establishment <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— not to give directions for increasing salaries beyond fixed amount, unless proposed by Court of Directors, and unless amounts, with reasons, be laid before Parliament thirty days before despatch sent	
	28 <i>G. 3, c. 8, s. 3</i> 75
	33 <i>G. 3, c. 52, s. 17</i> 83
	3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 110</i> 437
— not to give directions for payment of any extraordinary allowance or gratuity unless proposed by Court of Directors 28 <i>G. 3, c. 8, s. 4</i>	76
	33 <i>G. 3, c. 52, s. 18</i> 84
	3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 110</i> 437
— Accounts of increased salaries, allowances, and gratuities, proposed by the Court, and approved by the Board, to be laid before Parliament	
	28 <i>G. 3, c. 8, s. 4</i> 76
	33 <i>G. 3, c. 52, s. 17 & 18</i> 83, 84
BOMBAY granted to the East-India Company 27th March, 1669	1
(<i>See Governments Subordinate, Courts Supreme, Limits, and Marine.</i>)	
BOMBAY MARINE (<i>see Indian Navy</i>).	
BONDS EXECUTED IN THE EAST-INDIES shall be evidence in Great Britain, and contrariwise, on proof of handwriting of parties 26 <i>G. 3, c. 57, s. 33</i>	73
BONDS AND BOND DEBT OF THE COMPANY IN ENGLAND. United Company to borrow	

BONDS, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
money only on the common seal, payable at not less than six months, with restrictions to prevent injury to the Bank of England	
9 & 10 <i>W. 3, c. 44, s. 75</i>	15
— May borrow on the common seal £1,500,000, to enable them to lend money to the Crown to carry on the war 6 <i>Anne, c. 17, s. 2</i>	17
— Authorized to borrow to an amount not exceeding at any one time the sum due at such time from the public to the Company, or not exceeding £5,000,000 in the whole 7 <i>G. 1, c. 5, s. 32</i>	18
— May borrow £1,000,000 in addition to the above £5,000,000, to enable them to raise and pay a like sum for the service of the Crown	
17 <i>G. 2, c. 17, s. 8</i>	22
— Money raised by the sale of annuities to be applied in discharge of the bond debt, and the power of borrowing given by previous Acts of Parliament continued and confirmed 23 <i>G. 2, c. 22, s. 6</i>	23
— Debt to be reduced to £1,500,000 13 <i>G. 3, c. 64, s. 13</i>	38
— Debt reduced to £1,500,000 21 <i>G. 3, c. 65</i>	44
— Bond debt may be increased to £2,000,000 23 <i>G. 3, c. 36, s. 2</i>	52
— Bond debt to be again reduced to £1,500,000	
23 <i>G. 3, c. 83, s. 8</i>	53
24 <i>G. 3, c. 34, s. 4</i>	59
— Bonds may be issued to the extent of £1,200,000, in addition to the present bond debt 28 <i>G. 3, c. 29</i>	76
— Debt to be reduced to £1,500,000; but, with the approbation of the Board, may subsequently be increased by a sum not exceeding £500,000	
33 <i>G. 3, c. 47, s. 14 & 15</i>	78
— Company may continue their bond debt of £2,000,000, and borrow, as cir- cumstances may require, a further sum of £1,000,000	
34 <i>G. 3, c. 41</i>	114
— With consent of Board of Control, interest may be allowed on bonds not ex- ceeding the rate allowed on Exchequer bills issued at the same time	
44 <i>G. 3, c. 3, s. 3</i>	144
— Permission above not to be construed to restrain Company from allowing at any time legal interest 4	145
— Company authorized to borrow further sum not exceeding £2,000,000	
47 <i>G. 3, sess. 2, c. 41, s. 1</i>	147
— Further increase of £2,000,000 authorized 51 <i>G. 3, c. 64, s. 1</i>	161
— Bonds to be assignable and transferable by delivery of possession	
51 <i>G. 3, c. 64, s. 4</i>	162
— Commissioners of Treasury may compound with the Company for annual sum of money in lieu of stamp duty on bonds; to be paid half-yearly; payment secured by bond exempt from stamp duty; may be made for any number of years not exceeding five; all bonds of the Company during the term exempted from stamp duty	
5 & 6 <i>W. 4, c. 64, s. 4</i>	458
Books (see Copyright).	
BOUNTY for capture of slaves at sea 5 <i>G. 4, c. 113, s. 26</i>	255
— Mode of obtaining s. 27	<i>ib.</i>
— Decision of doubtful claims for, to be determined by the Judge of Admiralty	
s. 28	<i>ib.</i>
— Limitation of appeal s. 29	<i>ib.</i>

BREACH OF TRUST and DISOBEDIENCE OF ORDERS.

(See Disobedience of Orders.)

- BRITISH SUBJECTS, residing in the Company's possessions amenable to the Courts of Justice therein; and such who reside in the Company's possessions on the coast of Coromandel, in the Carnatic, in the five Northern Circars, including the parts thereof in Orissa, the dominions of the Soubah of the Deccan, the Nabob of Arcot, or the Rajah of Tanjore, to be subject to the Courts of Oyer, &c., Supreme Court at Madras, &c.
- 26 G. 3, c. 57, s. 29 & 30 72
- appointed to collect, manage, control, &c. rents, duties, or revenues, belonging to the Company; to take oath before acting, not to receive any presents, &c., and to render a just account of all monies received. British subjects in the King's or Company's services receiving or demanding presents &c., deemed extortion, and to be punished as a misdemeanor.
- 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 61 to 64 99, 100
- amenable to Courts of Justice in India and Great Britain, for offences in the territories of Native Princes s. 67 *ib.*
- Not to be concerned in the inland trade in salt, beetle-nut, tobacco, or rice, except on account of or with the Company's permission, on pain of forfeiture of goods and treble the value thereof; one moiety to the Company, and one to party suing s. 137 104
- residing in places dependant upon the government of Madras and Bombay, amenable to the Recorder's Courts respectively, for all crimes, &c. committed therein, or in the dominions of any Native Princes, &c., in alliance with those governments 37 G. 3, c. 142, s. 10 & 11 121, 122
- No British subject, either directly or indirectly, to lend any money, or other valuable things, to any Native Prince, nor be concerned in lending any money to any Native Prince, or raising or procuring any for him; nor be security for any such loan of money; nor make any loan to any other person for the purpose of being lent to such Prince, nor directly or indirectly to take bond, or be concerned in any bond, note, or other security or assignment granted by such Prince for his repayment of any money or other valuable thing, without previous consent of the Court of Directors, or of one of the Company's governments in India, in writing. Offenders to be deemed guilty of misdemeanor at law, and may be proceeded against before any Court of competent jurisdiction. All securities to be void s. 28 125
- (See also Courts of Judicature, Justices of the Peace, Natives of India, and Residence.)
- BROKERAGE (*see* Sale and Brokerage of Offices).
- BUYING, SELLING, HIRING, and CONTRACTING. By-laws relating to c. 2, s. 1 to 4 648
- (*See also* Shipping) 58 G. 3, c. 83 211—218
- BY-LAWS. Directors to act according to the by-laws given them by the General Court (Charter) 8
- where wanting, Directors may act as they shall see cause *ib.* *ib.*
- General Court may make them from time to time *ib.* *ib.*
- relating to shipping, if not inconsistent with Act 58 G. 3, c. 83, to remain in force (*see* Shipping) 58 G. 3, c. 83, s. 15 217

BY-LAWS—continued.

	PAGE
— for the government of the Corporation of the East-India Company, <i>viz.</i> —	
Chapter 1. Accounts	647
— 2. Buying, selling, hiring, and contracting	648
Chapter 3. By-Laws	<i>ib.</i>
— 4. Cash	649
— 5. Committees	650
— 6. Directors, officers, and servants	<i>ib.</i>
— 7. Elections	652
— 8. General Courts	654
— 9. Offices, salaries, pensions, and gratuities	655
— 10. Parliamentary papers and proceedings	656
— 11. Register of bonds and other instruments	<i>ib.</i>
— 12. Seal of the Company	<i>ib.</i>
— COMMITTEE of fifteen to be chosen annually in June, whereof five to be a quorum; to meet at least twice in the year, to inspect the By-laws, and to make inquiry into the observance and execution of them; to consider what alterations and additions may be proper to be made; and to report thereon to the General Court. To be summoned by Secretary to meet on the requisition of any two Members of the Committee <i>By-Law, c. 3, s. 1</i>	648
CADETS. No more to be sent out than necessary to complete the establishments	
	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 59 98
— Age of Cadets not be under fifteen or more than twenty-two years; certificate of age under hand of minister of the parish, or keeper of the register of baptisms, to be delivered; if no register can be found, affidavit to be made; but Court may appoint any person who has been one year a commissioned officer in the service of the Crown, or in the militia, or fencibles, and hath been called into actual service, or from the company of Cadets in the royal regiment of artillery, whose age shall not exceed twenty-five years	<i>ib.</i> s. 60
CALCUTTA (<i>see</i> Limits).	
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. Governor-general in Council not authorized to make laws inflicting death on natural-born European subjects of the Crown, or their children, without previous sanction of Court of Directors	
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 46 420
	3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 46 499
(<i>See also</i> Forgery.)	
CAPITAL STOCK (<i>see</i> Stock).	
CARNATIC. Nabobs of Arcot and Carnatic; claims not to be prejudiced	
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 18 413
CASH, Company not to keep, for others	7 G. 1, c. 5, s. 33 .18
— By-laws relating to	c. 4, s. 1 to 9 649
CATTLE, killing or maiming ... ..	... <i>see</i> 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 122 341
CHAIRMAN and DEPUTY CHAIRMAN (<i>see</i> Directors).	
CHAPLAINS OF CHURCH OF SCOTLAND (<i>see</i> Ecclesiastical Establishment).	

CHARTER. Account of those granted to the old East-India Company; <i>viz.</i>		
1st 31 Dec. 1600	5th 9 Aug. 1683...	
2nd 31 May, 1609	6th 12 April, 1686	
3rd 3 April, 1661	7th 7 Oct. 1693	
4th 5 Oct. 1667	8th 13 April, 1698	1
— Grant of Charter to the English Company by Wm. 3, dated 5th September, 1698, extracts from...		2—11
— Limits of the Company's Charter	(Charter)	3
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 52, s. 119	382
	3 & 4 V. c. 56, s. 9	508
— Salaries of civil and military servants dying, while temporarily absent from their stations at the Cape, or within limits of Company's Charter (<i>see</i> Civil Service, Officers and Servants of the Company, <i>and</i> Salaries).		
— Charters of Justice for Supreme Courts at Calcutta		591
— — — — — Madras		608
— — — — — Bombay		621
— — — — — for Recorder's Court of Prince of Wales's Island		622
CHINA. From 22nd April, 1834, China and tea trade of the Company exclusively with China to cease	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 3	409
— Supra cargoes eligible to take and hold office in any presidency in India	s. 113	437
— trade with, opened	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 93, s. 1 & 2	438, 439
— Commission for protecting and promoting trade; establishment of Court of Justice, with criminal and admiralty jurisdiction, for trial of offences committed by his Majesty's subjects; and imposition of tonnage duty on vessels and goods, towards defraying expense of establishments s. 5 to 8		440
— Provisions with respect to actions	s. 9	441
CIVIL PENSIONS ACT (<i>see</i> Board of Commissioners).		
CIVIL SERVICE. Civil servants under rank of members of Council to have precedence according to seniority of appointment, and promotion to be regulated by length of service	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 56	97
— Civil servants having departed from India with leave, who shall be allowed to return to the service after an absence of five years, to take rank and precedence according to seniority at the time of departure only, and on return to be placed immediately below any servant who shall then have passed a greater or the like time in India that the restored servant had passed when he quitted it	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 85	182
— No office exceeding in value £500 per annum to be conferred upon any servant who shall not have been resident three years antecedent to the vacancy; appointments made contrary to provisions to be void	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 57	97
— Office exceeding £1,500 may be bestowed after four years; £3,000 after seven years; £4,000 (including Council) after ten years	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 82	181
— Governor-general or Governor in Council, on application in writing from		

CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

	PAGE
any civil servant desirous of being appointed a member of any Court, Board, or other Establishment, may, by special order, direct that such servant shall take precedence at such Court, Board, or Establishment, according to seniority of appointment thereto, although such precedence may not be according to seniority of appointment in the service of the Company 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 86	182
— No person to hold two or more offices, the united emoluments of which exceed the amount limited 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 58	98
— No more writers to be sent out than necessary to complete the establishment s. 59	<i>ib.</i>
— None to be sent out under fifteen years of age s. 60	<i>ib.</i>
— Nor above twenty-three years of age ... 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 70, s. 5	471
— Time spent at Company's College in England after seventeen, provided two years at least be passed at College, to be reckoned, as to offices, places, and emoluments, as time spent in India 47 G. 3, sess. 2, c. 68, s. 7	150
— And as to offices not exceeding £1,500 per annum, time not more than two years after seventeen, notwithstanding less than two years may have been spent in the whole 10 G. 4, c. 16, s. 2	345
— No person to be appointed a writer except after due entry and residence at the Company's College in England according to the rules, and on production of a certificate from the Principal 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 46	173
— Students having resided at Company's College the number of terms prescribed by rules to be framed by the Board, and producing certificate of conformity to rules under the hand of the Principal, may be appointed writers 1 & 2 V. c. 22, s. 2	472
— Civil servants at Canton and Saint Helena capable of taking any office in any presidency or establishment to which they would have been eligible if civil servants of such presidency, during the same time as they may have been in the service of the Company 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 113	437
— All writers sent out between the 10th April, 1834, and 10th April, 1839, after receiving certificate from Principal of College, to be deemed duly appointed, although not having resided four terms, 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 70, s. 6	471
— Payment may be made to representatives of civil servants who, having quitted their station without proceeding or intending to proceed to Europe, have died within the limits of the Charter or at the Cape of Good Hope, of such salary and allowances as they would have been entitled to had they returned to India. Payments made previously to passing of Act confirmed 7 G. 4, c. 56, s. 3 & 4	279
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 79
— Provision of former Acts against payment to agents not to extend to the case of any officer under the rank of Governor or member of Council quitting the Presidency under established rules in consequence of sickness, and proceeding to places within prescribed limits, or with permission of Government proceeding to another Presidency to embark for Europe, so that the port of departure be not more distant from the place quitted than the ports of his own Presidency. No rules to be valid until	430

CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

	PAGE
approved by Court under control of Board ; Court may direct refund in case of permission being improperly granted ; and the amount shall be recoverable at law 7 <i>W. 4</i> & 1 <i>V. c. 47, s. 1 to 3</i>	468, 469
(<i>See also</i> College, Officers and Servants, and Writers.)	
CLAIMS UPON COMPANY'S PROPERTY (<i>see</i> Property of Company).	
CLERKS AND SERVANTS <i>see</i> 9 <i>G. 4, c. 74, s. 99 to 101</i>	335
COFFEE (<i>see</i> Customs).	
COIN (<i>see</i> Act) 9 <i>G. 4, c. 74, s. 73, 74, 75</i>	329, 330
<i>Also</i> Act of Government of India No. 31 of 1839, in Appendix	
COLLEGE, Company's, in England to be continued 53 <i>G. 3, c. 155, s. 44</i>	172
— Bishop of London to exercise visitorial jurisdiction s. 45	173
— Establishment of officers and appointment of Principal to be subject to approbation of the Board of Control s. 47	174
— And appointment of professors and teachers 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 108</i>	436
— Principal and professors, if beneficed Clergymen, exempted from parochial residence 53 <i>G. 3, c. 155, s. 48</i>	174
— If appointed before passing of Act 1 & 2 <i>Vict. cap. 106</i> , and holding only one benefice 1 & 2 <i>V. c. 106, s. 37</i>	474
— Four-fold system of nomination may be suspended by Court and Board 7 <i>W. 4</i> & 1 <i>V. c. 70, s. 1</i>	470
— No person to be admitted a student whose age shall exceed twenty-one years s. 5	471
— Board of Control to appoint examiners of candidates for admission to the College, and to make rules for examinations ; expenses not to exceed £500 in one year ; rules to be laid before Parliament (<i>see</i> Parliament) s. 2, 3, & 7	470, 471
— Board of Control to make rules for the government of the College ; such rules to have no effect till approved by her Majesty, by order in Council ; twenty-one days' notice to be given to the Court of Directors previously to their being submitted to her Majesty 1 & 2 <i>V. c. 22, s. 1</i>	472
(<i>See also</i> Civil Service and Writers.)	
COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES ABROAD to be under control of the Board of Commissioners 53 <i>G. 3, c. 155, s. 42</i>	172
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of the Forces in India, and Provincial Commanders-in-Chief, to be appointed by the Court of Directors 33 <i>G. 3, c. 52, s. 25</i>	86
— subject to approbation of the Crown 53 <i>G. 3, c. 155, s. 80</i>	180
— Appointment to lapse to the Crown on default 33 <i>G. 3, c. 52, s. 26</i>	86
— although a member of the Council, not to succeed to vacancy of Governor-general or Governor, unless provisionally appointed to supply the same 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 60</i>	424
— 33 <i>G. 3, c. 52, s. 30</i>	88
— When the office of Governor-general and Commander-in-Chief of all the Forces in India, or Commander or Governor of a Presidency, shall not be vested in the same person, such Commander-in-Chief may, if specially appointed by the Court, and not otherwise, be a member of Council ; to take rank and precedence next to the Governor-general or	

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
Governor; but not to be entitled to any salary or emolument in respect of such appointment, unless specially granted by the Court	88
— Court may appoint the Commander of the Company's forces on the Bengal Establishment to be a member of the Council of Fort William, notwithstanding the office of Governor-general and Commander-in-Chief shall be vested in the same person ...	146
33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 32	88
— Such Commander-in-Chief to rank at the Board next to the Governor-general, but not to succeed to government on vacancy unless provisionally appointed to supply the same ...	419
45 G. 3, c. 36, s. 1	146
3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 40	419
— The Commander-in-Chief in India (not being Governor-general), while resident at Fort Saint George or Bombay, to be a member of Council; and during that period the Provincial Commander-in-Chief of such Presidency, if a member of Council, to continue to sit and deliberate, but not vote ...	88
33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 33	88
(See Crown, Directors, Governments of India generally, Governor-general and Council of Fort William, and Governor-general and Council of India, and Passage Money.)	
COMMENCEMENT OF OPERATION OF ACTS (<i>see</i> Acts).	
COMMISSIONERS, Board of (<i>see</i> Board).	
— Directors of the East-India Company to be Commissioners for assessing Income Tax on interest, dividends, salaries, &c. payable by them	545
5 & 6 V. c. 35, s. 27	545
COMMITTEES. Reports of Committees to be signed and laid before a Court of Directors within eight days ...	
By-Law, c. 5, s. 1	650
— Quorum of the Finance and Home Committee never to consist of less than three Directors ...	<i>ib.</i>
— No unlimited vote of credit to be given by the Court to the Finance and Home Committee on the Court's account ...	649
By-Law, c. 4, s. 8	649
(See Directors and Secret Committee.)	
COMMITTEE OF BY-LAWS (<i>see</i> By-Laws Committee).	
COMPANY, Account of Charters granted to the Old East-India Company ...	1
— The Islands of Bombay and St. Helena granted to them ...	<i>ib.</i>
— English trading to the East-Indies, incorporated by Charter from William III. on 5th September, 1698, to have perpetual succession (<i>Charter</i>)	2
— to use a common seal, with power to break, alter, and renew it from time to time; to hold lands, purchase goods, demise land and goods, sue and be sued, &c., and to execute all other acts appertaining to them by 9 & 10 W. 3, c. 44, or otherwise ...	<i>ib.</i>
— to deliver yearly to the Privy Council, in the month of October, an account, signed by two or more Directors, of English goods exported in the preceding year, stating places, &c., from whence exported, and attested by the oath of the officer in charge of the books of entry ...	3
— to maintain ministers and provide for Divine service in every garrison or superior factory in India (<i>see</i> Ecclesiastical Establishment)	4

COMPANY—continued.

	PAGE
— to provide schoolmasters for like places (<i>see</i> Schoolmasters) ... (<i>Charter</i>)	4
— to have twenty-four Directors; which Directors, or thirteen or more of them, shall be called a Court (<i>see</i> Directors and General Court) ...	<i>ib.</i>
— to have the government of all forts, factories, and plantations settled by or under them in the East-Indies: to appoint and remove at pleasure Governors and officers, who under their direction may raise military forces to defend such forts, &c., the Sovereign right being always reserved ...	<i>ib.</i> 10
— All admirals and other officers of the Crown to be assisting when required	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— Charter to be construed in the most beneficial sense; and Company to have further reasonable powers and privileges from time to time ...	<i>ib.</i> 11
— Union with the old Company under the title of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East-Indies ...	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— United, to borrow money only on their common seal, and not made payable in less than six months, with restrictions to prevent injury to the Bank	9 & 10 <i>W.</i> 3, c. 44, s. 75 15
— Restricted from discounting bills of exchange, or any other bills or notes whatsoever ...	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
	7 <i>G.</i> 1, c. 5, s. 33 18
— not to keep any books or cash for others ...	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— may ship stores, &c., free of duties, provided duties do not exceed £300 in one year ...	c. 21, s. 13 19
— to continue a body politic, with all rights, &c., notwithstanding redemption of annuity ...	3 <i>G.</i> 2, c. 14, s. 7 <i>ib.</i>
— to have benefit of all Acts or Charters in their favour ...	<i>ib.</i> s. 10 20
— Corporation not to be determined, nor right to common trade to cease by determination of exclusive trade ...	s. 12 21
	33 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 52, s. 74 102
— not to purchase lands, &c., exceeding £10,000 per annum	3 <i>G.</i> 2, c. 14, s. 14, and note 21
— to retain rights, interests, powers, privileges, and authorities	13 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 63, s. 46 38
	19 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 61, s. 6 42
	20 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 56, s. 6 44
	21 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 65, s. 25 & 39 46
	24 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 25, s. 83 59
	33 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 52, s. 74 & 123 102
	53 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 155, s. 2 & 95 168, 187
— to be entitled for ever to all profits, privileges, &c., given by former Acts and not varied ...	21 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 65, s. 4 45
	33 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 52, s. 72 101
(For various grants in continuation of exclusive trade and territorial Possession and Government, <i>see</i> note on page 15.)	
— to retain the Government of India ...	3 & 4 <i>W.</i> 4, c. 85, s. 1 408
— to hold all real and personal property in trust for the Crown for the service	

COMPANY—continued.

	PAGE
of the Government of India, discharged of all claims on part of the Company, except for the dividend secured	409
— to retain privileges, &c., given by 53 G. 3, c. 155, and other Acts	
3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 2	<i>ib.</i>
— But exclusive right of trade with China, and of trading in tea, to cease from 22nd April, 1834	s. 3 <i>ib.</i>
— to close their commercial business, with all speed after that date, and sell all property not retained for purposes of Government	s. 4 <i>ib.</i>
— at sales of their own goods may sell property of other persons	s. 5 410
— Sales to be under the control of the Board (<i>see</i> Board).	
— may make compensation to persons affected by discontinuance of trade (<i>see</i> Compensation and Officers and Servants).	
— All the debts and expenses of the Company charged on revenues of India; no liability to attach to future effects of the Company, nor to the dividend secured, nor to the Directors and Proprietors	s. 9 410
— But same suits and remedies against the Company to remain, and the property vested in the Company in trust to be subject to judgment and execution	s. 10 411
— Dividends to be paid (<i>see</i> Stock).	
— Expenses (<i>see</i> Home Expenses).	
— to be called the East-India Company	s. 111 437
— East-India, enactments compelling them to keep a stock of tea repealed	s. 114 <i>ib.</i>
— By-laws for the government of the Corporation of the East-India Company (<i>see</i> By-laws).	
COMPANY'S FORCES (<i>see</i> Army).	
COMPENSATIONS. Company may consider the claims of any persons now or heretofore employed by or under the Company, or the widows and children of any such persons, whose interests may be affected by the discontinuance of the Company's trade, or who may from time to time be reduced, and, under the control of the Board, grant them such compensations, superannuations, and allowances, as shall appear reasonable 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 7	
— Particulars of each case to be laid before Parliament two months prior to grant	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— Particulars of all such compensations, &c., to be laid before Parliament within the first fourteen sitting days after the first meeting of Parliament in each year	s. 8 <i>ib.</i>
CONTINUING BILLS. When bills for continuing expiring Acts do not pass before Act expires, such Acts shall be continued from expiration 48 G. 3, c. 106	
151	
CONVICTS (<i>see</i> Criminal Justice—Transportation).	
COPYRIGHT. Law of; interpretation of Act 5 & 6 V. c. 45, s. 2	
— Endurance of term of	s. 3 <i>ib.</i>
— Penalty for importing into the British dominions any book first composed in the United Kingdom	s. 17 <i>ib.</i>
— Books may be seized by officers of Customs	<i>ib.</i> 563
CORONERS may be appointed by Governor-general in Council and Governors in Council, and removed by same authority. Coroners to take oaths and to have reasonable fees and allowances 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 157	
111	

CORONERS— <i>continued.</i>		PAGE
— Authority and duty of, upon inquisitions for manslaughter or murder	9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 5	314
— may be fined for offending	s. 6	<i>ib.</i>
CORPORATIONS HOLDING STOCK may vote in respect thereof at elections for Directors, and in all General Courts by Deputy under seal ... (<i>Charter</i>)		
— Deputy to make oath, such oath to be administered by two or more Directors of the Company		5
— Deputy to make oath, such oath to be administered by two or more Directors of the Company		6
COUNCILLORS AND COUNCILS. Vacancies in Council, how to be supplied		
	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 25 & 26	86
	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 80 & 81	180
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 40	419
	s. 60	424
	s. 109	436
— Provisional appointments to Council	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 27	87
	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 81	180
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 61	424
— Appointment of Civil Servant to be temporary Member of Council when no provisional or other successor on the spot; allowances, &c.	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 31	88
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 64	425
— Or when Council Board shall be reduced to one Member, beside Governor-general or Governor	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 29	87
	s. 34	89
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 62	424
— Absence of Governor-general or Governors from Council owing to indisposition or other cause. Place how to be supplied	39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79, s. 12	136
— Revocation and suspension of Councils at the presidencies, or reduction in the number of Councillors	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 57—59	423, 424
— Passage-money, Resignation, and Salaries (<i>see</i> those heads respectively). (<i>See also</i> Appointments, Civil Service, Governments India—generally, Governor-general and Council of Fort William, Governor-general and Council of India, <i>and</i> Governments Subordinate).		
COURT OF DIRECTORS (<i>see</i> Directors).		
— Thirteen Directors to constitute a	(<i>Charter</i>)	4
COURT OF EXCHEQUER (<i>see</i> Stock).		
COURT OF EQUITY (<i>see</i> Stock).		
COURT GENERAL (<i>see</i> General Court).		
COURT FOR RELIEF OF INSOLVENT DEBTORS (<i>see</i> Insolvent Debtors in India).		
COURT OF JUDICATURE for the trial of offences committed in India (<i>see</i> Parliament)		
	<i>also</i> 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 42 & 43	37
	24 G. 3, c. 25, s. 64 to 67 & 73 to 82	54—58
	26 G. 3, c. 57, s. 1 to 28	60—71
COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT ST. GEORGE to have jurisdiction over all British subjects residing in certain places		
	26 G. 3, c. 57, s. 30	72
COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Governors, &c., of plantations, guilty of oppression, crimes, and offences towards British subjects, may be tried in that Court,		

COURT OF KING'S BENCH—*continued.*

	PAGE
or by a commission, and punished as for like offences committed at home 11 & 12 <i>W. 3, c. 12</i>	16
— Company's servants (Civil and Military) may be tried and punished in like manner 10 <i>G. 3, c. 47, s. 4, 5, & 7</i>	25
— Manner of proceeding in, for prosecution of persons accused of extortion, or other misdemeanors in India 24 <i>G. 3, c. 25, s. 64, 65</i>	54
	26 <i>G. 3, c. 57, s. 15 to 26</i> 66—70
— may try offences committed by persons employed in any public service abroad 42 <i>G. 3, c. 85, s. 1</i>	140
— may issue mandamus for examination of witnesses (<i>see</i> Mandamus).	

COURTS MARTIAL (*see* Army).

— Composition of marine general Courts-martial in Company's settlements, proceedings of Courts-martial, duration of Act	5 <i>V. sess. 2, c. 13, s. 6, 8, 67</i> 541, 542
---	--

COURTS, MAYOR'S (*see* Court Supreme).

COURTS OF OYER AND TERMINER, and Gaol Delivery, and Courts of General or Quarter Sessions in any British settlements in India. All persons to be amenable to, for offences committed against any person in any part of Asia, Africa, and America, beyond the Cape of Good Hope to the Straits of Magellan 26 <i>G. 3, c. 57, s. 29</i>	72
---	----

COURT OF REQUESTS, jurisdiction of, extended to eighty rupees 37 *G. 3, c. 142, s. 30* 125

— Constitution, rules, forms of processes, &c., may be altered and reformed, and jurisdiction extended to amount not exceeding four hundred sicca rupees of local government 39 & 40 <i>G. 3, c. 79, s. 17</i>	137
---	-----

COURT OF SUDDER DEWANNY ADAWLUT, and Nizamut Adawlut, or other provincial Courts exercising highest jurisdiction, may execute process of arrest within towns of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, to be accompanied by translations thereof, or of substance to be signed by one of the Judges of the Court 53 <i>G. 3, c. 155, s. 113</i>	197
---	-----

— from 1st June, 1836, all persons amenable to, in civil proceedings. (<i>Acts of Government of India No. 11 of 1836, and No. 3 of 1839, in Appendix.</i>) 660, 693	
--	--

COURT. RECORDER'S, OF FORT ST. GEORGE AND BOMBAY.

(The power of these Courts has been transferred to the Supreme Courts at those Presidencies.)

— Competent to hear and determine all complaints against his Majesty's subjects for crimes, misdemeanors, &c., and all suits and actions against any of his Majesty's subjects, arising in territories subject to governments of Madras and Bombay respectively, or within the territories of Native Princes in alliance with those governments, or against any person who at the time debt or cause of action shall have arisen, shall have been directly or indirectly in the service of the Company, or of any of his Majesty's subjects; but not competent to try any indictment or information against Governor or Member of Council, not being for treason or felony 37 <i>G. 3, c. 142, s. 10</i>	121
---	-----

COURT, RECORDERS'S &C.—*continued.*

	PAGE
— To try all suits which by authority of Parliament may be tried in Mayors' Courts, or Courts of Oyer and Terminer; Governor, Member of Council, or Recorder, not liable to be arrested or imprisoned; Courts not competent to entertain any action or suit against Governor or Council for acts done in public capacity, nor in any matter of revenue; no person to become subject to jurisdiction of Courts, by being a landowner, landholder, farmer, or receiving an income from land, or becoming security for payment of rent, nor any person employed by Company or Governor and Council, or deriving authority under them, in any matter of inheritance or succession, or matter of dealing or contract between parties, except in actions for wrong or trespass only 37 G. 3, c. 142, s. 11	122
— Rights of fathers and masters of families to be preserved according to Gentoo and Mahometan law; acts done in consequence of law of caste not to be deemed crimes s. 12	123
— May determine all suits according to Charter; but inheritance and succession, and all matters of contract and dealing, to be determined between Mahometans by Mahometan law, and between Gentoos, by Gentoo law; where one party only shall be a Mahometan or Gentoo, determination to be by laws of defendant; Courts to make laws and frame process consonant to religion, manners, laws, and usages of natives, and easy attainment of the ends of justice; means to be adopted for compelling attendance of witnesses and taking examinations consistent with laws and usages, and so that justice may be attained with ease and little expense s. 13	123
— No action for wrong or injury to be brought against any Judicial Officer of County Court for any judgment, order, or decree of such Court, nor against any person for acting in virtue thereof; any information against such officer to be brought and proceeded with in manner directed in Acts relating to Supreme Court of Fort William (<i>which see</i>) s. 14	<i>ib.</i>
— Registry of natives to be kept in all respects corresponding with that of Supreme Court of Fort William (<i>which see, also Natives</i>) s. 15	124
— Appeal may lie to Crown in Council, under conditions to be prescribed in the Charter (<i>see Appeals</i>) s. 16	<i>ib.</i>
— Records of Mayors' Courts, and Courts of Oyer and Terminer, to be given up to Recorder's Court s. 17	<i>ib.</i>
— Civil, Criminal, and Ecclesiastical jurisdiction of Mayors' Courts, and appellat jurisdiction of President and Council over Court of Oyer and Terminer, to cease on granting Charters, and be transferred to Recorder's Courts s. 18	<i>ib.</i>
— All new forms of processes and rules to be transmitted to the President of the Board of Control, for the approbation of the Crown; processes to be used and rules observed till repealed or varied ... s. 27	<i>ib.</i>
— Administration of effects of persons dying intestate (<i>see Administration</i>).	
— Admiralty (<i>see Admiralty</i>).	
— Insolvent Debtors (<i>see Insolvent Debtors</i>).	

	PAGE
COURTS, SUPREME, and other Courts in India established by Royal Charter— Advocate-general, or other principal law officer of the Company, may exhibit information in relation to revenue against persons subject to jurisdiction of Court; proceedings to be had as in case of information by Attorney-general in Court of Exchequer in England; fines and penalties to go to the Company 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 100	189
— King's Courts within the presidencies exercising criminal jurisdiction, to hold sessions four times in the year for taking cognizance of all matters, returns, and pleas of the Crown s. 102	191
— Advocate-general, or other principal law officer, in all cases of misdemeanor alleged to have been committed by a British subject at a distance of one hundred miles from the presidency, may file an information <i>ex-officio</i> in the King's Court of the presidency, and proceed as in cases of information filed <i>ex-officio</i> by Attorney-general in Court of King's Bench in England s. 103	<i>ib.</i>
— Courts at presidencies exercising Admiralty jurisdiction to take cognizance of all crimes perpetrated on the High Seas s. 110	196
— Advocate-general, or other principal law officer, may take proceedings in law or equity in respect of claims of the Crown s. 111	<i>ib.</i>
— to have criminal jurisdiction over servants of the Crown, in same manner as over servants of the Company 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 127	342
— may admit barristers, advocates, and attornies without licence from the Company; admission to practise as an advocate in the principal Courts of Scotland a qualification for admission at Courts in India, equal to that of having been called to the bar in England or Ireland 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 115	437
— Rules of pleading made by Supreme Courts of Fort William and Madras confirmed; Supreme Courts at three presidencies may pass other rules subject to confirmation of Governor-general in Council, and to be allowed or rescinded by her Majesty in Council; no such rule to deprive any person of the power of pleading the general issue, and giving special matter in evidence in any case where now or hereafter authorized by Act of Parliament; rights, &c. of Supreme Court not to be affected 2 & 3 V. c. 34, s. 1 to 3	481
COURT, SUPREME, of Fort William to be created by Royal Charter, to consist of a Chief Justice and three Puisne Judges (by 37 Geo. 3, cap. 142, sec. 1, the Court is to consist of a Chief Justice and two Judges) being barristers in England or Ireland of not less than five years' standing, to be named by the King 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 13	29
— to have full authority to exercise and perform all civil, criminal, Admiralty, and Ecclesiastical jurisdiction <i>ib.</i>	30
— to appoint such clerks and other ministerial officers of the Court, with such reasonable salaries as shall be approved by the Governor-general in Council <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— to form and establish rules of practice and process <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— to be a Court of Record, Oyer and Terminer, and Gaol Delivery for Calcutta and Fort William, and the limits and factories subordinate thereto	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>

COURTS, SUPREME, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Jurisdiction to extend to all British subjects who shall reside in Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 14	30
— authorized to hear and determine all complaints for crimes, &c. against his Majesty's subjects, and also suits and actions between them <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— not to hear and determine any indictment or information against the Governor-general, or Member of Council, for any offence (not being treason or felony) s. 15	<i>ib.</i>
— may hear and determine suits between his Majesty's subjects and inhabitants of India resident in Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa, where cause of action shall exceed five hundred rupees, and where inhabitants have agreed in contract that suit shall be determined by the Supreme Court s. 16	<i>ib.</i>
— Suits may originate in it, or be brought before it by appeal from the Provincial Courts <i>ib.</i>	31
— Governor-general, Members of Council, and Chief Justice and Judges of the Supreme Court for the time being, not to be arrested or imprisoned under its authority s. 17	<i>ib.</i>
— Appeal may be made to his Majesty in Council from the judgment of the Court, under conditions to be prescribed in Charter (<i>see also</i> Appeals) s. 18	31
— Charter of Mayor's Court rescinded, and Records, &c. to be delivered to and preserved in the Supreme Court s. 19 & 20	<i>ib.</i>
— Salary of Chief Justice £8,000 per annum, and to each of the Judges, £6,000 per annum; payable out of the territorial acquisitions in Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa s. 21	<i>ib.</i>
— Chief Justice and Judges restricted from taking fees, presents, perquisites, emoluments, or advantages, beyond salaries and allowances s. 22 & 23	32
— Proceedings under usury laws, and compounding of actions under (<i>see Interest</i>) s. 30 & 31	33
— Prosecution of servants of the Company for breach of trust, embezzlement, or fraud (<i>see Officers and Servants of the Company</i>) s. 33	<i>ib.</i>
— Offences and misdemeanors laid in Supreme Court to be tried by a Jury (<i>see Jury</i>) s. 34	34
— Governor-general and Council not subject to jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, jointly or severally, for acts or orders done in their public capacity 21 G. 3, c. 70, s. 1	47
— Persons impleaded for acts done by order of the Governor-general and Council may plead general issue, and give the order in evidence; which, with proofs that acts were done according to purport of order, shall be justification s. 2	<i>ib.</i>
— To retain competent jurisdiction as to British subjects s. 3	48
— Governor-general and Council, and others acting under their orders, to remain liable to proceedings in any competent Court in Great Britain: and upon complaint made in writing upon oath, and security given by bond with some responsible person, jointly and severally to the Company, to prosecute complaint in Great Britain, within two years of making the same, or on return of complaining parties to Great Britain;	

COURTS, SUPREME, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
copies of orders to be produced in Supreme Court and there authenticated, and witnesses to be examined; and the parties to have the same remedies, and the Supreme Courts same powers as are provided in 13 G. 3, c. 63 21 G. 3, c. 70, s. 4 & 5	48
— Authenticated copies of orders and depositions to be received in all Courts of Law or Equity at Westminster s. 6	<i>ib.</i>
— not to have any jurisdiction in any matter concerning the revenue s. 8	49
— No person to be subject thereto on account of his being a landowner, landholder, or farmer, within Bengal, Bahar, or Orissa, or receiving share of profit, or rent of land, or exercising local authority, or being security for payment of rent s. 9	<i>ib.</i>
— No person, by reason of being employed by the Company, or by the Governor-general and Council, or by any person deriving authority from them, or by a Native or descendant of a Native of Great Britain, to become subject to Supreme Court in any matter of inheritance, or succession to lands or goods, or of dealing or contract, except in actions for wrongs, or trespasses, or in any civil suit by agreement of parties in writing s. 10	<i>ib.</i>
— Names of Natives employed by the Company in any judicial office, or as principal Native officer of any district in collection of revenue, &c. to be entered in books, one copy of which to remain in provincial office, and the other to be registered in the Supreme Court: new appointments and vacancies of office to be registered within three months s. 11	<i>ib.</i>
— Deaths and removals of judicial officers to be registered in a book to be kept as above s. 12	<i>ib.</i>
— British subjects to enter names of Native stewards, agents, or partners within three months, and also all changes; penalty for neglect if in Company's service £500, if not in such service £100; no Native entitled to any fee or salary except from date of registry; British European subjects engaging in trade with unregistered Native partners not to be entitled to recover any money on joint concern, nor compel an account by any suit in law or equity; and any one prosecuting to conviction a British subject, having unregistered agent or partner, to recover the whole of the salary engaged for, and be entitled to amount of British subject's share of profit in partnership s. 13 to 16	50
— to have full power to hear and determine all actions and suits against inhabitants of Calcutta, determining in case of Mahometans and Gentoos by their respective laws and customs; and where a party is a Mahometan and the other Gentoos, by the laws and usages of the defendant s. 17	<i>ib.</i>
— to respect rights and authorities of fathers and masters of families; acts done in consequence of the rule and law of caste respecting members of families only, not to be adjudged crimes s. 18	51
— to frame process and make rules and orders for the execution thereof, which are to be transmitted for the approval of the Crown; previous rules and orders to be in operation until repealed or varied s. 19 & 20	<i>ib.</i>

COURTS, SUPREME, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
— No action for wrong or injuries to lie against judicial officer in country Courts for any judgment, decree, or order of Court, nor against any person for any act done in virtue thereof ... 21 G. 3, c. 70, s. 24	52
— No rule or other process to be made or issued against such judicial officer or magistrate for any corrupt act without one month's notice within fifty miles of Calcutta, two months' beyond fifty, and three months' beyond one hundred miles s. 25	<i>ib.</i>
— No magistrate liable, in such case, to arrest, nor to put in bail, until he shall have declined to answer notice and service of process, by himself or attorney s. 26	<i>ib.</i>
— Transcripts of estreats of recognizances or fines, in cases of persons prosecuted for offences in India, may be transmitted by Court of Exchequer in England to be filed and recorded in Courts in India, and process may thereupon issue against lands' or goods in India 26 G. 3, c. 57, s. 27	70
— Power and authority given by Charter of Justice to extend to the high seas 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 156	110
— to consist of a Chief Justice and two Puisne Judges 37 G. 3, c. 142, s. 1	119
— Retiring pensions of Judges (<i>see</i> Pensions).	
— Salaries (<i>see</i> Salaries).	
— where value of matter in dispute does not exceed one thousand pagodas, may direct deposition of witnesses to be reduced to writing or not s. 4	120
— 10,000 rupees fixed as the minimum for which an appeal will lie to the Privy Council from any Court in India	<i>ib.</i>
— Jurisdiction of, extended to Benares, and to all provinces and districts thereafter to be annexed to the Presidency of Fort William 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79, s. 20	138
— Administration of effects of persons dying intestate ... s. 21 & 22	138, 139
(<i>See</i> Administration.)	
— Appeals to Privy Council (<i>see</i> Appeals).	
— Insolvents Debtors (<i>see</i> Insolvent Debtors).	
— Admiralty Jurisdiction (<i>see</i> Admiralty).	
— Letters Patent from the Crown dated 26th March, 1774, establishing a Supreme Court	591
COURT, SUPREME OF MADRAS may be established by Charter, to consist of like number of persons with that of Fort William, to have civil, criminal, admiralty, and ecclesiastical jurisdiction, to be invested with such powers, and subject to the same limitations, within territories subject to Presidency of Madras, as Supreme Court of Fort William within that Fort, and provinces of Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79, s. 2	134
— Powers confirmed 4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 17	244
— Governor and Council of Madras and Governor-general of Fort William, to enjoy same exemption from authority of Supreme Court as enjoyed by Governor-general and Council of Fort William 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79, s. 3	135

COURTS, SUPREME, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Records of Mayor's Court, of Court of Oyer and Terminer, and of any new Courts subsequently erected, to be delivered over to Supreme Court 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79, s. 4	135
— So much of Charter of Geo. 3, as relates to appointment of a Recorder, &c. to be void, and all powers and authorities granted by 37 G. 3, c. 142, to Recorder's Court to cease with respect to that Court, but to be exercised by Supreme Court in manner and extent directed ... s. 5	<i>ib.</i>
— Salaries to be in lieu of all perquisites (<i>see</i> Salaries). ... s. 7	<i>ib.</i>
— Passage-money to Chief Justice if resident in the United Kingdom at the time of his appointment, £1,200 to Puisne Judge £1,000 ... 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 89	185
— Retiring Pensions of Judges (<i>see</i> Pensions).	
— Administration of effects of persons dying intestate (<i>see</i> Administration).	
— Insolvent Debtors (<i>see</i> Insolvent Debtors).	
— Admiralty (<i>see</i> Admiralty).	
— Ceded territories situate on the coast of Coromandel, or in the northern Circars, to be subject to its jurisdiction ... 6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 20	269
— Letters Patent from the Crown, dated the 26th December, 1800, establishing Supreme Court 608	608
COURT, SUPREME OF BOMBAY to be established, to consist of such and the like number of persons as the Supreme Court of Fort William; to be named by the Crown, with the like civil, criminal, admiralty, and ecclesiastical jurisdiction both as to Natives and British subjects, with such powers, authorities, privileges and immunities, and subject to the same limitations, restrictions, and control, as the Supreme Court at Fort William; Governor and Council of Bombay to enjoy such exemption from its authority as Governor-general and Council from authority of Supreme Court at Fort William ... 4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 7 to 17	242—244
— Records of Courts previously existing to be delivered over to Supreme Court s. 8	243
— So much of Charter of Geo. 3 as relates to appointment of a Recorder, &c., to be void, and all powers and authorities granted by 37 G. 3, c. 142, to Recorder's Court to cease with respect to that Court, but to be exercised by Supreme Court, in manner and extent directed ... s. 9	<i>ib.</i>
— Salaries of Judges to be in lieu of all fees (<i>see</i> Salaries) ... s. 11	<i>ib.</i>
— And to cease on leaving India s. 13	244
— Passage-money to Chief Justice, if resident in United Kingdom at time of appointment, £1,200 to Puisne Judge, £1,000 s. 12	<i>ib.</i>
— Retiring Pension of Judges (<i>see</i> Pensions).	
— Administration of effects of persons dying intestate (<i>see</i> Administration).	
— Admiralty (<i>see</i> Admiralty).	
— Letters Patent from the Crown, dated the 8th December, 1833, establishing Supreme Court 621	621
COURT OF JUDICATURE at Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca.	
— Passage-money to Recorder £1,000 ... 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 89	185

COURT OF JUDICATURE, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Pension to Recorder not to be granted until after five years' residence 6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 7	266
— No larger pension than £500 per annum to be granted to Recorder unless he shall have resided in India as such for seven years, nor if he shall have so resided for seven years, any larger sum than £650 per annum, unless he shall have resided in India as Recorder for ten years, nor if he shall have so resided for ten years any larger allowance than £1,000 per annum s. 13	268
— Time of Recorder appointed Chief Justice or Judge in Supreme Courts in India to be reckoned at a certain rate s. 14	<i>ib.</i>
— Provision for administration of Justice at Singapore and Malacca ... s. 19	269
— Admiralty jurisdiction as exercised by Supreme Court at Fort William may be extended to his Majesty's Court of Judicature of Prince of Wales' Island, &c.; warrants for Letters Patent to be countersigned by President of Board of Control ... 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 53, s. 1 & 2	463
— Letters Patent from the Crown, dated the 27th November, 1826, establishing Recorder's Court s. 13	622
CRIMINAL JUSTICE IN INDIA. Act to come into operation from the 1st March, 1829 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 1	313
— Duties of Justices of the Peace with respect to admitting to bail, or committal of persons charged with felony s. 2 & 3	313, 314
— On charges of misdemeanor s. 4 & 40	314, 321
— Duties of Coroner on inquisitions taken before him for manslaughter, or murder, or as accessory to murder before the fact s. 5	314
— Penalty on Justices and Coroners offending s. 6	<i>ib.</i>
— Duties of Justices in regard to summary proceedings ... s. 41 & 50	322, 324
— Accessory before the fact may be tried as such, or as a substantive felon, by any Court having jurisdiction to try the principal felon, although offence be committed on the seas, or abroad; if the offence be committed in different places, accessory may be tried in any of the King's Courts in India having jurisdiction s. 7	315
— Accessory after the fact may be tried by any Court which has jurisdiction to try the principal felon; if offence be committed in different places, accessory may be tried in King's Courts in India having jurisdiction ... s. 8	<i>ib.</i>
— Accessory, either before or after the fact, may be prosecuted after conviction of principal, though the principal be not attainted s. 9	<i>ib.</i>
— In indictments for offences on the property of partners, it may be laid in any one partner by name, and others s. 10	316
— Indictment not to abate by plea of misnomer s. 11	<i>ib.</i>
— What defects shall not vitiate an indictment, after verdict or otherwise ... s. 12	<i>ib.</i>
— What shall not be sufficient to stay or reverse judgment after verdict ... s. 13	<i>ib.</i>
— Plea of not guilty by party arraigned upon indictment for treason, felony, or piracy, shall put prisoner on his trial by jury s. 14	<i>ib.</i>
— If he refuse to plead, Court may order plea of not guilty to be entered ... s. 15	317
— Every peremptory challenge beyond legal number to be void, and trial to proceed as if no such challenge had been made s. 16	<i>ib.</i>

CRIMINAL JUSTICE, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
— No plea setting forth any attainder shall be pleaded in bar of indictment, unless offence stated in plea be substantially the same as that in indictment 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 17	317
— Jury not to inquire concerning prisoner's lands, tenements, or goods, nor whether he fled for such treason or felony s. 18	<i>ib.</i>
— Benefit of Clergy with respect to persons convicted of felony abolished s. 19	<i>ib.</i>
— No person to suffer death, unless for some felony, excluded from benefit of Clergy before day fixed for Act coming into operation, or which shall be made punishable with death by this Act or some other afterwards passed s. 20	<i>ib.</i>
— Felonies, not capital, to be punished under the Acts, if any, relating thereto, otherwise under this Act s. 21	<i>ib.</i>
— Court may order hard labour or solitary confinement, as part of sentence of imprisonment s. 22	<i>ib.</i>
— If a person under sentence for another crime is convicted of felony, Court may pass a second sentence, to commence after the expiration of the first s. 23	318
— Punishment and form of indictment for a subsequent felony; what sufficient proof of first conviction; punishment for signing or altering false certificate of conviction s. 24	<i>ib.</i>
— Admiralty offences, upon every first and subsequent conviction, subject to same punishment, whether of death or otherwise, as if committed on land s. 25	<i>ib.</i>
— Rule for interpreting all criminal Statutes s. 26	<i>ib.</i>
— Court may abstain from pronouncing sentence of death on persons convicted of any felonies, except murder, if of opinion that the case does not require that judgment should be pronounced, but that offender should be recommended to the royal mercy, or be transported s. 27	319
(See also Act of Government of India, No. VII. of 1837, in Appendix.)	
— Record of Judgment to have same effect as if actually pronounced in open Court, and offender relieved s. 28	<i>ib.</i>
— Court may order capital offenders to be transported, instead of being left for execution s. 29	<i>ib.</i>
— Governor in Council or other officer to take order for due performance of sentence of transportation; but no Native of India to be transported to Eastern coast of New South Wales, or any of the Islands adjacent thereto s. 30	<i>ib.</i>
— Persons returning from transportation into Company's territories or the United Kingdom before the end of term, liable, on conviction, to be punished as a person attainted of felony, and to suffer death accordingly; Crown may extend mercy s. 31	<i>ib.</i>
— Party whose name is forged to any deed, writing, or instrument, &c., shall be a competent witness in support of prosecution, notwithstanding he may have an interest in such deed, &c. s. 32	320
— Effect of free or conditional pardon on a convict s. 33	<i>ib.</i>
(See also Act of Government of India, No. VII. of 1837, in Appendix.)	

CRIMINAL JUSTICE, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Punishment for felony, after endured, to be equivalent to pardon under the Great Seal 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 34	320
— No misdemeanor (except perjury or subornation of perjury) shall render a party an incompetent witness after punishment s. 35	<i>ib.</i>
(See also Act of Government of India, No. XIX. of 1837, in Appendix.)	
— Affirmations of Quakers or Moravians to be admitted in all cases instead of oath; Natives objecting to oath on ground of religious scruple, to make affirmation or declaration; persons required to take oath on Holy Evangelists, in order to sit as Members of any Court, or for any other purpose, may be sworn according to forms of their respective religions	s. 36 & 37 320, 321
— In felonies, principals in the second degree and accessories before the fact, and accessories after the fact (except receivers), may be imprisoned two years; in misdemeanors, aiders punishable as principals s. 38	321
— Aiders to offences punishable on summary convictions, punishable as principals s. 39	<i>ib.</i>
— Apprehension of offenders caught in the fact; Justices may grant search warrants s. 40	<i>ib.</i>
— Supreme Courts may apply fines towards reasonable cause of prosecuting offences, or of compensating prosecutors, upon motion in open Court; but not to prevent Justices of the Peace from making such allowances for costs and compensation to prosecutors as before this Act they might lawfully have done s. 52	324
(See also the several provisions of Act, relating to Coin, viz. ss. 73, 74, & 75, pp. 329, 330; Larceny, ss. 74 to 112, pp. 329 to 339; Malicious Injuries to Property, ss. 114 to 124, pp. 339 to 341; Offences against the Person, ss. 53 to 62, 64 to 71, pp. 325 to 328; also Acts of Government of India No. 31 of 1838 and No. 31 of 1839, in Appendix.)	
CROWN, sovereign right, power, and dominion over forts, factories, and plantations in East-Indies, &c., reserved to (Charter)	10
— rights reserved 19 G. 3, c. 61, s. 6	42
	20 G. 3, c. 56, s. 6
	21 G. 3, c. 65, s. 39
	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 123
	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 95
— may by Charter or Letters Patent establish a Supreme Court of Judicature at Calcutta 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 13	29
— at Madras 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79, s. 2	134
— at Bombay 4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 7	242
— may by Letters Patent under the great seal, or in any other lawful manner, make provision for the administration of justice in civil, criminal, ecclesiastical, and admiralty matters, at Singapore and Malacca	6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 19
— The process for trials between Natives framed by Supreme Court, and rules for Provincial Courts framed by Governor-general, &c., to be approved by the Crown 21 G. 3, c. 70, s. 19, 20 & 23	51

CROWN—continued.

	PAGE
— Rules established by Supreme Courts in India with respect to qualification, appointment, &c., of jurors, to be laid before his Majesty for approval 7 G. 4, c. 37, s. 2	277
(See Courts of Judicature.)	
— may by Letters Patent or a Commission appoint a Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 2	79
— may constitute the Board by Commission under the great seal, and all previous provisions and enactments not repealed, or repugnant to 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, to be applicable to the Commissioners so nominated 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 19	413
(See Board of Commissioners.)	
— may by Letters Patent establish one Bishopric for the whole of the British territories in the East-Indies; and one Archdeaconry for each of the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 49	174
— may also erect Bishoprics of Madras and Bombay 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 89	432
(See Ecclesiastical Establishment.)	
— Approval of the Crown required to the appointment of Governor-general, Governors, Commanders-in-Chief, and the fourth ordinary Member of the Council of India 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 80	180
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 40, 42, 58 & 75 419, 420, 423, & 428
— Provisional appointment to the offices of Governor-general, Governor of a Presidency, and fourth ordinary Member of Council of India, to be subject to approval of the Crown ... 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 61	424
— If the Court of Directors neglect to appoint to vacancies in India for two months after receiving notification thereof, the King may appoint, and the party so appointed shall be subject to recal only by his Majesty 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 26	86
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 60 424
— His Majesty, by sign manual, countersigned by the President of the Board, may remove or recal persons in India; and vacate or make void any appointments or commissions there; such appointments, &c. to cease at the time expressed in the said writing; a duplicate of the instrument for removal, attested by the President of the Board, to be delivered to the Chairs within eight days after the signature thereof 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 35	89
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 74 428
— by order in Council, may regulate trade and commerce of British possessions on continent of Europe, Africa, or within limits of Company's Charter, &c. 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 59, s. 81	405
— The Queen empowered to make Articles of War for Company's forces, &c. (See Articles of War.)	
— Acts done by Governors or Deputy-governors, after the demise of the Crown, valid, and thereafter their Commissions to continue in force until eighteen months after such demise 1 W. 4, c. 4, s. 1 & 2	360
— By 11 Geo. 4 & 1 Wm. 4, cap. 43, sec. 1, persons in possession of offices at the demise of the Crown, and re-appointed thereto, are exempted from	

CROWN—continued.

	PAGE
fees or stamps in respect thereto: and by section 2 of same Act the Commissioners of her Majesty's Treasury are to determine the remuneration to be made to those who prepare the new Commissions, Letters patent, &c. (see note on above)	361
— Crown empowered by order in Council to make orders for regulating the mode, form, and time of appeal from all Courts eastward of the Cape of Good Hope, from which an appeal lies to the King in Council; and also for preventing delays, regulating expenses, and fixing amount for which appeal may be made 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 41, s. 24	376
(See Appeals.)	
CUSTOMS. In regard to ships arriving from the British possessions in India, the servant of the Company delivering the last despatches of such ship shall be the proper officer to authenticate the manifest	
	3 & 4 W. 4, s. 52, s. 4 378
— No abatement of duty to be made on coffee, tobacco, pepper, sugar, and certain other articles, on account of damage s. 32	379
	5 & 6 V. c. 47, s. 14 564
— Sugar from British possessions within limits of Charter, certificate of origin to be furnished 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 52, s. 38	379
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 59, s. 83 406
— No goods to be deemed imported from any place except imported direct	
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 52, s. 48 379
— But goods the produce of places within the limits of the Charter, having been imported into Malta or Gibraltar from those places in British ships, upon subsequent importation into the United Kingdom, to be liable to same duties as if imported direct [Note]	563
— Goods absolutely prohibited to be imported 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 52, s. 58	379
— Goods subject to certain restrictions on importation <i>ib.</i>	380
— Goods imported contrary to prohibitions or restrictions to be forfeited <i>ib.</i>	381
— Certain prohibited goods may be warehoused for exportation only s. 59	<i>ib.</i>
— Definition of terms used in the Act s. 119	382
— Malta to be deemed in Europe s. 120	383
— Tonnage to be according to certificate of registry s. 127	<i>ib.</i>
— Name of master of British ship to be inserted in certificate of registry s. 128	<i>ib.</i>
— Produce of Asia how to be imported 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 54, s. 3 & 4	383, 384
	1 & 2 V. c. 113, s. 30 479
— Manufactured goods the same as produce 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 54, s. 5	384
— No exportation from United Kingdom to Asia, nor goods carried from any British possession in Asia to any other British possession, nor from one part of any British possession to another part, except in British ships; no importations into British possessions in Asia, except in British ships, or in ships of the country of which the goods are the produce, and from which they are imported (see America) s. 7, 10, 11	<i>ib.</i>
— Provisions for importation, for warehousing, forfeitures, &c.	
	s. 21, 22, 23 386, 387
— United Kingdom, table of duties inwards	567—577

CUSTOMS—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Notes on table	567, 568
— British possessions in America or the Mauritius, table of prohibitions and restrictions	5 & 6 V. c. 49, s. 4 578
— Table of duties on importation into British possessions in America or the Mauritius	s. 7 579
— Table of exemptions	ib. 580
— The King by Order in Council empowered to regulate trade and commerce of British possessions on continent of Europe, Africa, or within limits of Company's Charter, &c.	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 59, s. 81 405
— Table of duties to be levied on goods imported into the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope by Order in Council, 10th August, 1840 ...	405, 406
— By Order in Council, dated 8th May, 1841, the duties levied at the Cape, Ceylon, and Australia upon articles, the produce and manufacture of the British possessions in India, are to be reduced to the same rates as are imposed upon similar articles, the produce and manufacture of the United Kingdom, or other British possessions. Change to take effect from the time when the order shall be made known by proclamation	(see note on 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 59) 406
— United Kingdom, duties on tea	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 101 441—443
	5 & 6 W. 4, c. 32 451
— — on coffee	5 & 6 W. 4, c. 66, s. 2 459
— — on sugar 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 26, s. 1, 3 to 6	460—462
	7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 27, s. 1 to 3 465, 466
	(see note 1 & 2 V. c. 33) 473
	1 & 2 V. c. 113, s. 18 478
	2 & 3 V. c. 21 480
	3 & 4 V. c. 23 484
	4 & 5 V. c. 29 524
	5 V. sess. 2, c. 34 543
(See also Act of Government of India No. 32 of 1836, No. 16 of 1837, and No. 15 of 1839, in Appendix.)	
— Importation of spirits	6 & 7 W. 4, c. 60, s. 4 464
	5 & 6 V. c. 47, s. 12 564
— Tonnage of vessels, &c.	s. 5 465
— An additional duty of £5 per cent. levied on the amount of all Custom duties, except spirits and strong waters	5 & 6 V. c. 47, s. 42 566
— An additional duty to be levied of 4d. per gallon upon all spirits imported into the United Kingdom	ib. ib.
— Rum and Rum Shrub may be imported under certain conditions at a duty of 9s. 4d. per gallon	4 V. c. 8 523
	5 & 6 V. c. 47 576
(See also Act of the Government of India, in Appendix, No. 6 of 1841.)	
— So much of 3 & 4 Wm. 4, c. 52, as required the weight of tobacco to be marked upon casks, repealed	5 & 6 V. c. 47, s. 7 563
— Foreign goods bearing the names of manufacturers in the United Kingdom on importation after 5th January, 1843, to be forfeited	s. 11 ib.

CUSTOMS—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Books, wherein copyright exists, prohibited to be imported 5 & 6 V. c. 47, s. 24	564
— What goods shall be deemed foreign s. 28	565
— Foreign gold and silver plate, not being battered, not to be sold unless of proper standard and duly assayed s. 59	566
— So much of 9 G. 4, c. 93, as provides for taking prices of sugar, to apply to sugar the produce of British possessions within the limits of the Company's Charter s. 61	567
— Coffee, sugar, and rum may be imported into the British dominions in the West Indies, South America, and the Mauritius, in certain cases 5 & 6 V. c. 49, s. 5	578
— Duties imposed by Act to be increased in certain cases, to preserve the same amount of differential duty s. 10	580
— Her Majesty in Council may exempt certain articles from duty	s. 11 581
— Continuance of duties on timber under 5 & 6 V. c. 47 5 & 6 V. c. 56, s. 1	582
— Pearls not to be exempt from duties s. 4	ib.
— Animal or vegetable specimens, illustrative of natural history, to be included in exemptions s. 5	583
— Ornamental plate, made prior to year 1800, may be sold without being assayed s. 6	ib.
— Regulations imposing transit and town duties in the interior, and fixing rates of import and export duty on sea goods, repealed from 1st June, 1836, except as regards the Jumna, or any frontier line, and duties on Western salts. (Act of Government of India No. 14 of 1836, in Appendix)	661
— Bombay. (Act of Government of India No. 1 of 1838, in Appendix) ... (See also Shipping.)	674
CUSTOMS. Provisions of 21 Jac. 1, c. 12, extended to all persons holding public employment in or out of the United Kingdom, having authority to commit persons to custody 42 G. 3, c. 85, s. 6	143

DEATH, PUNISHMENT OF.

(See Capital Punishment.)

DEBT, BOND. Account of the origin and progress of the debt (see Bonds and Bond Debt)	115—161
DEBT, INDIA TERRITORIAL, transfer of, in England, subject to stamp duty of £1. 10s. 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 64, s. 5	459
— contracted by Company in East-Indies, and transferred to England for payment, may be re-transferred to India, there to bear interest at the Indian rate 52 G. 3, c. 121.	165
DEBTS AND LIABILITIES OF THE COMPANY—to be chargeable on the Company's property held by them in trust 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 1	409
— Bond debt, territorial debt, and all other liabilities of the Company on 22nd April, 1834, and which shall be lawfully contracted after that date for service of Government of India, to be chargeable on territorial revenues s. 9	410

	PAGE
DECLARATION to be substituted in lieu of oath in certain cases	
<i>Act 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 62, s. 1 to 8, 16 to 18, 20 to 22</i>	455—458
DEMISE OF THE CROWN (<i>see</i> Crown).	
DESERTERS (<i>see</i> Army).	
DESPATCHES (<i>see</i> Board, Directors, and Secret Committee).	
DIRECTORS, Twenty-four to be appointed	(Charter) 4
— Thirteen or more to be called a "Court of the Directors"	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— to order, manage, and direct the affairs of the Company	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— to have certain powers and privileges	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— to assemble General Courts to supply vacancies in the number of Directors	<i>ib.</i> 5
— to administer oath to persons voting at elections	<i>ib.</i> 6
— No person to be a Director but natural-born subjects of England, or naturalized	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— to hold each in his own name, or in his own right, and for his own use, £2,000 stock; disqualified on parting with or reducing such amount	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— authorized to administer, according to a prescribed form, an oath to their agents or servants	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— refusing or neglecting to take the appointed oath or declaration within ten days after election; or to take office, the same to be declared vacant	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
(<i>See</i> 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 160, p. 112.)	
— to summon four General Courts in every year—one in December, one in March, one in June, and one in September	<i>ib.</i> 7
— In default of which any three Directors may summon a General Court to be held in the month next coming after that in which the same should have been held	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— to summon a General Court on demand of nine or more Proprietors, holding each £500 stock, within ten days after such demand	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— may be displaced by General Court for misdemeanor, or abuse of office, and others be elected	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— Vacancies to be supplied in General Courts	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— or any thirteen to meet from time to time, and hold Courts at convenient times and places, for the direction and management of the affairs and business of the Company	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— to summon General Courts as often as they shall see cause	<i>ib.</i> 8
— to act according to the By-Laws given them by the General Court	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— in default of By-Laws, or other rules, to direct and manage all the affairs and business of the Company	<i>ib.</i> 8
— to appoint and remove servants; allow and pay such reasonable salaries and allowances as they may judge necessary for the well ordering and managing of the Company's affairs; and enjoy all powers, authorities, and privileges, acts and things in relation to the Company, as fully as if done by the whole Company, or General Court, subject to restrictions of Acts of Parliament and Charter	<i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— on equality of votes in any Court or General Court determination to be by lot (<i>see</i> Lot)	<i>ib.</i> 10

DIRECTORS—*continued.*

	PAGE
— may order business to be done by Sub-committee, or by other persons appointed under them (Charter)	10
— Governor, Deputy-governor, or Directors of the Bank of England, not eligible; and Directors of the United Company incapable of being elected Governor, Deputy-governor, or Director of the Bank 9 Anne, c. 7	17
— Same provision as to South-Sea Company c. 21	18
— Six to be chosen annually in place of those whose time shall have expired, and who are to be incapable of being then re-chosen; to continue in office four years; Directors chosen to supply vacancies by death or other cause to serve during remainder of term for which the person whose office shall become vacant was chosen, and no longer 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 1	26
— Collusive transfers of stock to qualify voters at elections, and all securities affecting them, void; persons voting by virtue of collusive transfer and afterwards re-transferring stock to forfeit £1,000 s. 3	26, 27
— By-Law as to collusive transfer see c. 7, s. 1	652
— Qualification of voters £1,000 or more stock entitles to 1 vote, £3,000 2 votes, £6,000 3 votes, £10,000 4 votes;	
stock to be in his possession twelve calendar months in his own right, not in trust, and free from incumbrance; excepting acquired by bequest, marriage, or succession to any intestate's estate, custom of City of London, or deed of settlement after the death of any person entitled for life to the dividends of stock 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 3 & 4	27
— Oath or affirmation to be taken by Proprietors previous to voting; and persons committing perjury liable to penalties s. 6	28
— Declaration substituted under provisions of Act 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 62, s. 8, in place of prescribed oath By-law, c. 7	653
— Election to take place annually on the second Wednesday in April 17 G. 3, c. 8, s. 1	39
— Term of office to expire in all cases on the second Wednesday in April s. 2	ib.
— At every election of Directors, Proprietors residing in the United Kingdom may vote by letter of attorney, oath or affirmation being made before Justice of Peace 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 27	415
— Letters of attorney exempted from stamp duties 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 64, s. 6	459
— Vacancies in the Direction to be filled up within forty days after declaration thereof in the Court of Directors, and ten days' public notice to be given of the day on which such choice shall be made By-law, c. 6, s. 12	651
— Repeal of restriction in 13 Geo. 3, c. 63, which prevents the election of any civil or military servant as a Director until he shall have been resident in England for two years; but such person shall not be chosen for two years after return, if his accounts shall be unsettled, or if any charge against him shall be undecided by Court of Directors 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 28	415, 416
— to fill up vacancies in office of Governor-general of Fort William, Members of Council there, Governor of Fort Saint George and Bombay and Mem-	

DIRECTORS—*continued.*

	PAGE
bers of Council at those Presidencies; Governors of Forts and Garrisons of Fort William, Fort Saint George, Bombay, Commander-in-chief of all the forces in India or provincial Commander-in-chief	
33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 25	86
— subject to the approbation of the Crown, as respects Governors and Commanders-in-chief, to be signified in writing under royal sign manual, countersigned by President of Board of Control	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 80
— to appoint three ordinary Members of the Council of India absolutely, and the fourth ordinary Member subject to the approbation of the Crown	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 40
3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 40	419
— to fill up vacancies in the office of Governor-general of India, subject to the approbation of the Crown s. 42	420
— to fill up vacancies in office of Governor in subordinate Presidencies, subject to approbation of the Crown s. 58	423
— neglecting to make appointment for two calendar months, the Crown may appoint; and person so appointed to be liable to recal only by the Crown 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 26	86
3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 60	424
— may make provisional appointments subject to any event or contingency	
33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 27	87
3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 61	424
— subject in respect of offices of Governor-general of India, Governor of a Presidency, and fourth ordinary Member of Council of India, to the approbation of the Crown <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
(See Crown and Provisional Appointments.)	
— may remove any officers or servants, except those appointed by the Crown	
33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 36	89
53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 80	180
3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 75	428
— with approbation of the Board, may suspend the power of the Governor-general of Fort William to act upon his own authority, and revive the same 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 55	97
— to lay before Parliament yearly certain accounts s. 126	103
(See Parliament) 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 116	437
— to take prescribed oath within ten days after election and before taking office, save administering the oath—oath to be signed by person taking it; to be administered by two Directors, who are to sign and attest it—on neglect to take oath within prescribed time, office to be void	
33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 160	112
— Year and title of Act 53 G. 3, c. 155, to be inserted instead of that of the 33 G. 3, c. 52 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 76	179
— to frame regulations for trade of friendly nations with India (<i>see</i> Trade, external) 37 G. 3, c. 117, s. 1 & 3	118, 119
— to make reports twice a year to Secretary of State and Commander-in-chief of number of men raised, and all acts done under an "Act for better Recruiting the Forces of the East-India Company." 39 G. 3, c. 109, s. 21	131

DIRECTORS—*continued.*

	PAGE
— may declare from time to time what parts of territorial possessions and establishments shall be subject to respective Presidencies with consent of Board 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79, s. 1	134
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 38 418
— to give or withhold sanction of duties levied in India (<i>see</i> Duties)	
	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 25 169
— Equality of votes in Court to be taken as a rejection of the motion, except in cases of election to office or place where there shall be more than one candidate, which are still to be determined by lot, (<i>see</i> Lot)	
	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 77 179
— not to appoint to any office in India without the approbation of the Board, saving as to offices excepted by previous sections, appointing absolutely or provisionally any Member of Council, General Officer on the Staff, Advocate and Attorney-general, Attorney-at-law of the Company, Chaplains, or to any offices in the civil or marine establishment which have usually been supplied by persons not covenanted servants, and of writers, cadets, and assistant-surgeons in the accustomed manner	
	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 81 180
— Restoration of officers and servants (<i>see</i> Army, Company's, and Officers and Servants).	
— to cause publication in <i>London Gazette</i> of Administration, Accounts of Registrars of Courts in India; Adjudication, &c., in cases of Insolvency in India, &c. (<i>see</i> Administration, and Insolvent Debtors in India).	
— Subject to priority of charge for payment of dividends, and of amount for constituting security fund, may, with the consent of the Board, apply revenues and monies to the service of the Government of India, and to the payment of charges in such order as the Court, under the control of the Board, may direct, any thing in any other Act to the contrary notwithstanding 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 17	413
— if Court, with consent of Board, shall declare that any person having held civil or military office abroad has unsettled accounts with the Company, or that a charge against him is under consideration, such person not to be capable of being elected a Director for two years after his return, unless his accounts be settled, or the charge determined at earlier period	s. 28 416
— to frame estimates of Home Expenses (<i>see</i> Home Expenses).	
— subject to approbation of the Board, to make rules for the procedure of the Governor-general of India in Council, which are to prescribe the mode of promulgating and authenticating Acts and proceedings, and which rules, when approved, shall have force of law s. 47	421
	(<i>See also</i> Parliament.)
— Law Commission (<i>see</i> Law Commission).	
— may, under control of Board, suspend appointment of Councils in any Presidency, or reduce the number of councillors ... s. 57	423
	(<i>See also</i> Governments subordinate.)

DIRECTORS—*continued.*

	PAGE
— to make regulations, with the approbation of the Board, for distribution of patronage in India 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 78</i>	429
— all powers of the Directors to be subject to the control of the Board, except there shall be something in the enactments conferring powers, authorities or functions inconsistent with such construction, and except as to Patronage or right of appointment to office vested in or reserved to the Court s. 109	436
— to take into consideration drafts of laws respecting slavery transmitted by Governor-general in Council, and communicate instructions thereon s. 88	431
— to be Commissioners for assessing Income Tax on interest, dividends, salaries, &c. payable by them 5 & 6 <i>V. c. 35, s. 27</i> (<i>See also</i> Board of Commissioners.) (<i>See also</i> Ballot and Elections.)	545
DISABILITIES in respect to religion, birth, descent, colour, &c., to hold office in India under the Company abolished 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 87</i>	431
DISOBEDIENCE OF ORDERS AND BREACH OF TRUST by officers or servants of the Company in India to be deemed and taken to be a misdemeanor at law, and parties to be proceeded against and punished 33 <i>G. 3, c. 52, s. 65</i> 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 80</i>	100 430
DIVIDENDS (<i>see</i> Security Fund and Stock).	
DIVORCE. Upon petition to Parliament of any party praying a Bill of divorce, Speaker of either House may issue his warrant to the Judges of the Supreme Courts in India for the examination of witnesses; examinations to be certified and two copies transmitted; Judges may ask further questions and require further witnesses to be produced; proceedings not to be discontinued by prorogation of Parliament 1 <i>G. 4, c. 101, s. 1 to 4</i>	
DOG-STEALING	230, 231 <i>see</i> 9 <i>G. 4, c. 74, s. 97</i>
DUTIES imposed in India upon export, import, or transit of goods not to be valid until sanctioned by the Court, with the approbation of the Board; sanction and approbation to be signified in public despatches, describing regulations by title at full length; regulations, when promulgated in India, to contain mention of sanction and approbation; such mention to be evidence in Courts of Justice 53 <i>G. 3, c. 155, s. 25</i>	169
— and Customs may be imposed on places and persons within jurisdiction of Courts established by Royal Charter, under the sanction of Court of Directors and Board of Control; laws and regulations may be made, and fines, penalties, and forfeitures for non-payment imposed: such laws to be noticed, without being specially pleaded, in Courts established by Royal Charter, and proceedings for enforcing them to be had thereon 53 <i>G. 3, c. 155, s. 98, 99</i>	188, 189
— Power of levying duties upon all persons and in respect of all goods, and all laws and regulations, fines and penalties previously made and imposed, confirmed; all orders to remain in force; all persons concerned in advis-	

DUTIES—*continued.*

	PAGE
ing, or acting under such orders, to be indemnified ; all actions and suits touching the levy of such duties to be void, except as to costs ; but no person indemnified for acts done without authority, or contrary to meaning of others, intended to be confirmed ... 54 G. 3, c. 105, s. 1, 2	200
EASTERN SETTLEMENTS. Singapore and Malacca transferred to the East-India Company 5 G. 4, c. 108, s. 1	
— Provision may be made by the Crown for administration of justice in Singapore and Malacca 6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 19	252 269
— Singapore and Malacca annexed to Prince of Wales' Island ... s. 21	270
— to be under such presidency as Court of Directors, with approbation of Board, may determine, or to form a separate settlement ... <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
(See also Act of the Government of India, No. 20 of 1837, in Appendix, fixing the law by which the succession to immoveable property either by inheritance or testamentary disposition is to be regulated in future, and giving it retrospective effect. Proviso in respect to property so acquired or sold)	674
EAST-INDIA COMPANY (<i>see</i> Company).	
ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT. Company to maintain a Minister in every garrison or superior factory ; such Minister to be approved by the Archbishop of Canterbury or the Bishop of London, and to be treated with all due respect (<i>Charter</i>)	
— Ministers to learn the Portuguese and Native language of the country where they shall reside, the better to enable them to instruct the Natives in the Protestant religion <i>ib.</i>	4 <i>ib.</i>
— A Bishopric (Calcutta) and three Archdeaconries for the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay respectively, to be erected by Letters Patent 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 49	174
— Salary of the Bishop fixed at £5,000 per annum, at an exchange of 2s. the Bengal current rupee s. 49	175
— Salaries to commence on taking office, and to cease when functions cease s. 50	<i>ib.</i>
— Bishop to have no jurisdiction but as limited by Letters Patent. Crown may grant such jurisdiction in the East-Indies as thought necessary s. 51 & 52	<i>ib.</i>
— Warrant relating to Bishops and Archdeacons to be countersigned by President of Board s. 55	<i>ib.</i>
— Passage-money to the Bishop, if resident in Europe, £1,200 ... s. 89	185
— Archdeacons, £500 <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— House to be provided for the Bishop of Calcutta : sum for the purpose to be defined by the Directors with approbation of the Board 4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 5	241
— Visitation expenses of the Bishop of Calcutta to be defrayed by Company : amount to be fixed by Court of Directors with approbation of Board s. 5	241
— Bishop of Calcutta may admit persons to holy orders for cure of souls within	

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—*continued*

	PAGE
his diocese only; persons ordained, unless British subjects or belonging to the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, not required to take oaths and subscriptions required in England 4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 6	241
— Pension to the Bishop of Calcutta after ten years' service in that office, £1,500 per annum s. 3	240
— Bishop relinquishing his see from illness or infirmity, after five years' exercise of his office, may receive a pension of £750 per annum; and after seven years' exercise, £1,000 per annum 6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 15	268
— Resignation under ten years' service for other cause than illness or infirmity to be proved to the satisfaction of the Crown, not to entitle to pension s. 16	269
— Bishop of Calcutta to be Metropolitan, subject to general superintendence of Archbishop of Canterbury; Bishops of Madras and Bombay to be subject to Bishop of Calcutta, and take oath of obedience 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 94	433
— The King empowered to erect two additional Bishoprics, to be called Bishoprics of Madras and Bombay s. 89	432
— To be paid out of those territories respectively 24,000 Sicca rupees by the year (<i>see Salaries</i>) <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— Jurisdiction of Bishops of Madras and Bombay to be determined by Letters Patent from the Crown s. 92	432
— Passage-money to Bishops, if resident in United Kingdom at time of appointment, £500 each s. 91	<i>ib.</i>
— Pensions to Bishops of Madras and Bombay after exercising office for fifteen years, £800 per annum each (<i>see Pensions</i>) s. 96	433
— Visitation expenses of Bishops of Madras and Bombay to be provided for by the Company; sum to be fixed by Court of Directors, with the approbation of the Board s. 100	434
— No Archdeacon hereafter appointed to receive in respect of his Archdeaconry any salary exceeding 3,000 Sicca rupees per annum s. 101	<i>ib.</i>
— Pension to Archdeacons after having served that office for ten years, £800 per annum (<i>see Pensions</i>) 4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 3	240
— Bishops of Madras and Bombay to be subject to Bishop of Calcutta, and to take oath of obedience 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 94	433
— Limits of the three dioceses to be determined by the Crown s. 93	432
— Warrant for bills for Letters Patent respecting Indian Bishoprics to be countersigned by the President of the Board of Control s. 95	433
— On any person under the degree of a Bishop, resident in India, being appointed to a Bishopric there, Archbishop of Canterbury, when required by Letters Patent from the Crown, may issue a Commission to the two remaining Bishops to perform the ceremony of consecration s. 99	434
— The whole expense on account of Bishops and Archdeacons in India limited to 120,000 Sicca rupees per annum s. 101	434
— Two Chaplains of the Church of Scotland to be maintained at each Presidency, and to have same salaries as are allotted to Military Chaplains at Presidencies; to be ordained and inducted by Presbytery of Edin-	

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

	PAGE
burgh, to be subject to that Presbytery, to the Provincial Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale, and to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 3 & 4 <i>W.</i> 4, c. 85, s. 102	434
— Grants of money to sects of Christians not of the Church of England or Scotland, by Governor-general in Council, with sanction of Court of Directors and Commissioners for Affairs of India, not precluded	<i>ib.</i>
— Bishop of Calcutta, after ten years' residence, and Bishops of Madras and Bombay, after fifteen years' residence, may be allowed to return to Europe for eighteen months with a furlough allowance not exceeding their highest amount of pension 5 & 6 <i>V.</i> c. 119, s. 1	587
— Further furlough and allowance may be granted after the expiration of five years from the Bishop's resuming his functions s. 2	<i>ib.</i>
— Allowance to be granted only to one Bishop at a time s. 3	<i>ib.</i>
— Bishops of Madras or Bombay performing the duties of Bishop of Calcutta during his absence, to be entitled to a further allowance of 10,000 Company's Rupees s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— Letters Patent establishing a Bishopric for the whole of the British territories in the East-Indies, and one Archdeaconry for each of the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay	638
— Letters Patent respecting the Bishopric of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay	642, 643
EDUCATION OF NATIVES. Provision for schools, public lectures, or other literary institutions for the benefit of the Natives, to be regulated by Governor-general in Council, subject to the control of the Board; but appointments to offices therein to be made by Local Governments	
	53 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 155, s. 43
EFFECTS OF COMPANY (<i>see</i> Property of Company).	
ELECTIONS. Six Directors to be chosen annually in place of those whose time shall have expired, and who are to be incapable of being re-chosen; to continue in office four years; Directors elected to supply vacancy by death, or other cause, to serve during the remainder of term for which the person whose office shall become vacant was chosen, and no longer	
	13 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 63, s. 1
— No Proprietor to vote in respect of stock amounting to less than £1,000, nor until possessed twelve calendar months in his own right, not in trust, and free from incumbrance; excepting stock acquired by bequest, marriage, succession, custom of London, or by deed of settlement after the death of any person entitled for life to dividends of stock	s. 3
— Proprietor of £3,000 stock entitled to give two votes; £6,000, three votes; and £10,000, four votes s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— Oath or affirmation of qualification (according to a prescribed form) to be taken by Proprietors before voting s. 6	28
— Declaration substituted under provisions of the Act 5 & 6 <i>Wm.</i> 4, cap. 62, in place of the prescribed Oath <i>By-Law</i> , c. 7	653
— Persons committing perjury, or suborning others to do so, subject to penalties 13 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 63, s. 6	28

ELECTIONS—*continued.*

	PAGE
— of Directors to take place annually on the second Wednesday in April	17 G. 3, c. 8, s. 1 39
— At every election of Directors, Proprietors residing in the United Kingdom may vote by letter of attorney, oath or affirmation being made before Justice of Peace; making false oath or affirmation, or procuring such to be made, to subject offender to penalties provided against perjury and subornation of perjury ...	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 27 415
— Letters of attorney exempted from stamp duty	5 & 6 W. 4, c. 64, s. 6 459
— Repeal of restriction in 13 Geo. 3, cap. 63, which prevents the election of any civil or military servant as a Director, until he shall have been resident in England for two years; but such person shall not be chosen for two years after return, if his accounts shall be unsettled, or if any charge against him shall be undecided by Court of Directors	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 28 415, 416
— By-Laws relative to; viz.:—	652
(Chapter VII.)	
Sec. 1. Member of Corporation endeavouring to obtain vote for election of a Director by violent or corrupt means, if declared guilty by General Court, to be declared incapable of holding office; and if a Director, to be liable to be removed ...	ib.
Sec. 2. No lists to be received for any election after the glass is finally sealed up	ib.
Sec. 3. Upon an equality of votes, election to be determined by drawing lots in General Court, in which such scrutiny shall be reported	ib.
Sec. 4. Questions relating to names of candidates to be determined by scrutineers, or, if they are equally divided, by drawing lots	ib.
Sec. 5. Seven months' public notice to be given previous to every annual election, and two printed lists of the names of the Members qualified to vote to be ready to be delivered. The first at least five months—the second at least fourteen days before the election	653
Sec. 6. List to be published at least thirty days before annual election, containing the names of Proprietors qualified agreeable to law, who shall signify in writing to the Secretary their desire to become candidates at least thirty-two days before such annual election ...	ib.
Sec. 7. Each Proprietor to give in a list containing the names of not more than six persons duly qualified to be Directors. Lists containing greater number to be rejected	ib.
Sec. 8. Fourth and seventh Sections of Chapter VII. to be inserted at the end of every printed list delivered to Proprietors at or before annual election	ib.
(See also Ballot.)	
ENLISTMENT (<i>see</i> Army in India and Foreign Enlistment Act).	
ESTATES, real, of deceased persons within jurisdiction of Supreme Courts in India to be deemed assets in the hands of executors for the payment of debts whether by speciality or simple contract	9 G. 4, c. 33, s. 1 281

ESTATES—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Executors or administrators may sell such real Estate for payment of debts, and convey and assure the same estate to purchaser 9 G. 4, c. 33, s. 2	282
— In actions for debts against executors, &c., they may be charged with full amount of real Estate, not exceeding the actual net proceeds when sold by the Sheriff, as assets in their hands s. 3	<i>ib.</i>
— In actions against executors, &c., Courts may order writs of sequestration and execution against houses, lands, and real effects of testator, in hand of executors s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— Conveyances and assurances of Estates by executors and administrators shall be deemed valid s. 5	<i>ib.</i>
— Act not to alter the legal quality or tenure of Estates s. 6	<i>ib.</i>
EXAMINERS AT HAILEYBURY COLLEGE (<i>see</i> College, and Writers).	
EXTORTING MONEY 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 80—83	331, 332

FACTORS OR AGENTS, having goods or merchandize in their possession, shall be deemed to be the true owners, so as to give validity to contracts with persons dealing <i>bonâ fide</i> upon the faith of such property	
4 G. 4, c. 83, s. 1	250
6 G. 4, c. 94, s. 1	272
5 & 6 V. c. 39, s. 1	559
— Deposits in exchange made <i>bonâ fide</i> to be valid and effectual, but no lien beyond the value of the goods given up s. 2	<i>ib.</i>
— Act to be construed to protect only transactions made <i>bonâ fide</i> , without notice that the agent pledging is acting without authority or <i>malâ fide</i> against the owner s. 3	<i>ib.</i>
— Meaning of term “Document of Title” when agent shall be deemed to be entrusted, and when in possession—what to be deemed a “Contract or Agreement,” and “Advance”—Possession <i>primâ facie</i> evidence of entrusting s. 4	559, 560
— Civil responsibility of agent not to be diminished s. 5	560
— Persons in possession of bills of lading, &c., to be deemed the owner, so far as to give validity to contracts thereafter to be made with parties for the sale of goods, &c. 6 G. 4, c. 94, s. 2	273
— No person to acquire a security upon goods, &c., in the hands of an agent for an antecedent debt beyond the amount of the agent’s interest in the goods s. 3	<i>ib.</i>
— Persons may contract with known agents in the ordinary course of business, or otherwise, if within the agent’s authority s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— Persons may accept and take goods, &c., in pledge from known agents: but in that case shall acquire no further interest than was possessed by agent at the time of such pledge 4 G. 4, c. 83, s. 2	251
6 G. 4, c. 94, s. 5	274
— Act not to prevent the right of the true owner to follow his goods while in the hands of his agent or assignee, in case of bankruptcy, or to recover from a third person upon paying his advances secured upon them; in case of bankruptcy of factor, the owner of goods so pledged and	

FACTORS OR AGENTS—*continued.*

	PAGE
redeemed shall be held to have discharged <i>pro tanto</i> the debt due from him to bankrupt	4 G. 4, c. 83, s. 3 251
	6 G. 4, c. 94, s. 6 274
	5 & 6 V. c. 39, s. 7 561
— fraudulently pledging the goods of their principals to be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; liable on conviction to transportation, or such other punishment as the Court shall adjudge	6 G. 4, c. 94, s. 7 275
	5 & 6 V. c. 39, s. 6 560
— Act not to be construed to extend to cases in which the agent has not made the goods a security for any sum beyond the extent of his own lien; acceptance of bills by agent not to create a lien so as to excuse the pledge, unless such bill shall be paid when due	6 G. 4, c. 94, s. 8 275
— Act not to extend to partners, society or firm, not being accessory or privy to the offence	s. 9 <i>ib.</i>
— And not to lessen any remedy at law or equity which the party aggrieved may be entitled to adopt	s. 10 <i>ib.</i>
FEEs not to be taken by Governor-general and Council, Chief Justice or Judges of the Supreme Court at Calcutta	13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 22 & 23 32
— Counsellors, Physicians, Surgeons, and Chaplains may take professional fees	13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 25 32
	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 64 100
— Coroners appointed by Governors-general in Council and Governor in Council to have and be entitled to such reasonable fees and allowances for the performance of their duties as shall be prescribed by the respective Governments	s. 157 111
	(See also Officers and Servants of the Company; and Presents.)
— IN VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS ABROAD (<i>see</i> Admiralty).	
FELONY (<i>see</i> Criminal Justice in India).	
FINES , mode of recovery from property in the East-Indies (<i>see</i> Court Supreme of Fort William).	
FIRE ARMS , provisions for proving barrels not to extend to any for the use of the Company's forces	53 G. 3, c. 115, s. 3 166
	55 G. 3, c. 59, s. 5 201
FORCES OF THE CROWN AND OF THE COMPANY (<i>see</i> Army).	
FOREIGN ENLISTMENT ACT not to extend to persons entering the service of any Prince or State in Asia under the authority of the Government of Fort William	59 G. 3, c. 69, s. 12 221
FOREIGN TRADE (<i>see</i> Trade, external).	
FORGERY. Parties personating the owner of any Public Stock, or certain other stocks, and endeavouring to transfer or receive dividends, guilty of felony and to be punished by transportation for life, or for any term not less than seven years, or imprisonment not exceeding four, nor less than two years	11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4, c. 66, s. 7 355
— Forging the attestation to any power of attorney for transfer of Stock, &c., transportation for seven years, or imprisonment for any term not exceeding two years, nor less than one year	s. 8 <i>ib.</i>

FORGERY—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Forging a deed, bond, receipt for money or goods, or an accountable receipt, or an order for delivery of goods, transportation for seven years, or imprisonment for any term not exceeding four or less than two years 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4, c. 66, s. 10	356
— Principals in the second degree, and accessories before the fact punishable with death or otherwise, in the same manner as principal in the first degree. Accessories after the fact by imprisonment not exceeding two years s. 25	<i>ib.</i>
— Court may order hard labour or solitary confinement for offences against Act s. 26	<i>ib.</i>
— Offences committed within Admiralty jurisdiction to be determined in same manner as any other offence committed within that jurisdiction s. 27	<i>ib.</i>
— Rule of interpretation as to criminal possession, and as to parties intended to be defrauded s. 28	<i>ib.</i>
— Act not to extend to Scotland or Ireland s. 29	357
— But to apply to the forging or altering in England documents purporting to be made, or actually made out in England, and to the forging or uttering in England, bills of exchange, promissory notes, bonds, &c., purporting to be payable out of England s. 30	<i>ib.</i>
— Counterfeiting written instruments, &c., for conveyance or transfer of land, stock in public funds, or Companies, or for securing payment of money under any will, bond, &c., felony, punishable by transportation for life, or term of years, or by imprisonment ... 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 72	329
— Counterfeiting, erasing, altering, or falsifying licences or certificates, or attested copies, punishable with fine and imprisonment ... s. 76	330
— Persons hereafter convicted of crimes punishable with death, under Act 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4, c. 66, shall not suffer death, but shall be transported for life 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 123, s. 1 & 3	370, 371
FREIGHT, rate of, for specie and treasure conveyed on board his Majesty's ships may be fixed by the Crown; all bargains concerning freight to be void 59 G. 3, c. 25	219
In January, 1838, the Lords of the Admiralty determined that the rate for conveying Company's treasure should be the same as that paid for the transfer of treasure belonging to the British Government	220
FUND, Security (<i>see</i> Security Fund).	
GENERAL COURT. Members of the Company may assemble at any convenient place (<i>Charter</i>)	5
— For the choice of Directors <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— for making By-Laws, ordinances, rules, &c., for the government of the Company, or for any other business or affairs concerning the same <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— When assembled to be called a General Court <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— Corporations holding stock may vote in respect thereof at election of Directors in General Courts by deputy under common seal; oath to be taken and administered by two or more Directors (<i>see</i> Corporations) <i>ib.</i>	5, 6
— to be assembled to supply vacancies in the number of Directors ... <i>ib.</i>	5
— to be assembled yearly in December, March, June, and September <i>ib.</i>	7

GENERAL COURT—*continued.*

	PAGE
— if not duly held by default of Directors, any three Directors may summon a General Court to be held in the month next coming after that in which the same should have been held (Charter)	7
— to be summoned by Directors, on the demand of nine or more Proprietors, each holding £500 stock, within ten days after such demand <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— if not summoned on such demand, the nine members may summon upon ten days' notice, to be fixed upon the Royal Exchange; the Court so summoned may dispatch any business, hear and determine any complaint against a Director or Directors, and if the accused should not clear himself of complaint, another General Court may be held within ten days, in which the offender may be removed for misdemeanor or abuse, and others elected in place <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— may make By-Laws, inflict reasonable penalties and punishments, levy fines to the use of the Company; such By-Laws not being repugnant to law, and to be confirmed and approved according to Statute ... <i>ib.</i>	8
— to determine by lot in certain cases where votes are equal (<i>see</i> Lot) <i>ib.</i>	10
— Ballot upon any question not to take place in less than eight hours after the breaking up of the Court; and to be begun not later than twelve o'clock at noon, nor closed at an earlier hour than six o'clock in the afternoon 7 G. 3, c. 49, s. 3	23
— Ballot not to take place in less than twenty-four hours after the adjournment of the Court in which the question to be balloted originated 10 G. 3, c. 47, s. 3	23, 24
— No Proprietor to vote in respect of stock amounting to less than £1,000, nor until possessed twelve calendar months in his own right, not in trust, and free from incumbrance; excepting stock acquired by bequest, marriage, succession to any intestate's estate, custom of City of London, or by deed of settlement after the death of any person entitled for life to the dividends of stock 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 3	27
— Proprietor of £3,000 stock entitled to give two votes, £6,000 three votes, and £10,000 four votes; oath or affirmation prescribed by section 6 being altered in such manner as shall be necessary to comprise such right of voting s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— At every election of Directors and every ballot, Proprietors to make oath or affirmation of qualification, according to prescribed form, before voting s. 6	28
— Declaration substituted under provisions of Act 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 62, s. 8, in place of prescribed oath By-Law, c. 7	653
— Persons committing perjury or suborning others to do so liable to penalties 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 6	28
— At every election of Directors, Proprietors residing in the United Kingdom may vote by letter of attorney, oath or affirmation being made before Justice of Peace; making false oath or affirmation, or procuring such to be made, to subject offenders to penalties provided against perjury and subornation of perjury 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 27	415

GENERAL COURT—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Letter of attorney for voting for Directors exempted from Stamp duty 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 64, s. 6	459
— not to rescind, suspend, revoke, or vary any order of Court of Directors touching civil or military government, or revenues of India, after it has been approved by the Commissioners for affairs of India 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 23	86
— not to revoke or vary regulations respecting trade of friendly nations with India (<i>see</i> Trade external) 37 G. 3, c. 117, s. 3	119
— Equality of votes to be taken as a rejection of the motion (<i>see</i> Lot and Votes) 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 77	179
— By-Laws relative to: <i>viz.</i> If at any General Court nine of the members present, duly qualified to vote, shall demand a ballot for determining any question, except for adjournment on the previous question or an amendment, such question to be put by the ballot, and not otherwise <i>By-Law, c. 8, s. 1</i>	654
Should doubts arise on declaration made from the Chair, on question of adjournment, previous question, or amendment, such question to be determined by division of Proprietors present duly qualified to vote s. 2	654
All questions, except the previous question or for adjournment, if required, to be put in writing. Chairman not to adjourn or dissolve the Court without question s. 3	<i>ib.</i>
Notices of motions, to forgive offences or grant money to be given in writing by the persons proposing the same, and to be published by Court at least fourteen days previous to the holding General Court s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
All notices of motions to be advertised in two or more of the London Morning Newspapers at least three days before the day of meeting at which the motion is to be considered s. 5	655
No person to be admitted to be present at any General Court who is not possessed of £500 stock s. 6	<i>ib.</i>
GENERAL SOCIETY. Incorporation of, recited	1
— to be incorporated 9 & 10 W. 3, c. 44, s. 62	13
GIFT (<i>see</i> Presents).	
GOVERNMENTS, INDIA, GENERALLY. May address despatches to the Secret Committee of the Court of Directors (<i>see</i> Secret Committee) 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 22	85
— Provisional appointments (<i>see</i> Directors, <i>and</i> Provisional Appointments).	
— Office of Governor-general or Governor becoming vacant, and no successor being on the spot, Councillor next in rank to execute office; if Council Board be reduced to one member besides Governor-general or Governor, the latter may call a senior merchant to be a temporary Member; acting officers to be entitled to emoluments and advantages of offices, the acting Governor-general or Governor foregoing for the time his salary as Councillor s. 29	87
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 62, 63 424, 425

GOVERNMENTS, INDIA, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
<i>(See also Governments Subordinate, and Governor-general and Council of India.)</i>	
— Commander-in-chief, although a Member of Council, not to succeed to temporary government unless provisionally appointed 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 30	88
— Vacancies in Council, when no successor on the spot, to be supplied by the Governor-general in Council from among the senior merchants; persons thus appointed to have powers and emoluments till the arrival of a successor duly appointed s. 31	<i>ib.</i>
<i>(See also Governor-general and Council of India.)</i>	
— Vacancies to be supplied by Governor-general in Council, or Governor in Council, but temporary Members of Council, when drawing salary of that office, to forego their own, and no person to be appointed temporarily who might not have been appointed to supply the vacancy 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 64	425
— Commander-in-chief may be appointed Member of Council to take rank next to Governor-general or Governor; but not entitled to any salary in respect of seat in Council, unless specially granted 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 32	88
<i>(See also Governor-general and Council of Fort William.)</i>	
— Commander-in-Chief of all the Forces, when resident at Fort St. George and Bombay, to be a Member of Council there, and if the Provincial Commander-in-Chief have a seat in Council, he may continue to sit and deliberate, but not to vote s. 33	<i>ib.</i>
— If Member of Council incapable of acting or absent from Presidency, Governor-general or Governor may call provisional successor, or senior merchant, to assist for that turn, but such occasional Councillor not to receive salary nor vacate office s. 34	89
— Resignation and departure of Officers (<i>see Officers and Servants, and Resignations</i>)	<i>ib.</i>
— Councils to consider in first place matters proposed by Governor-general or Governor; competent to Governor-general or Governor to adjourn discussion for not more than forty-eight hours; no matter to be adjourned more than twice, without the consent of Councillor who proposed it s. 38	90
— Proceedings to be expressed to be made by the Governor-general in Council, or Governor in Council s. 39	91
— Directors empowered to revoke the Appointment of Councils, or to reduce the number of Councillors; and during such time as a Council shall not be appointed, the Executive Government to be administered by a Governor alone ... ' ... 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 57	423
— Proceedings to be signed by Chief Secretary, or Principal Secretary of department 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 79	179
<i>(See also Act of Government of India, No. 2 of 1834 in Appendix.)</i>	
— In case of difference of opinion between Governor-general and Council, or between Governor and Council, on any matter essentially affecting the interest of the Company, or the safety and tranquillity of the British	

GOVERNMENTS, INDIA, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
Government, the grounds and reasons of their respective opinions to be stated in writing, exchanged and recorded in secret consultations; if difference continue, Governor-general or Governor may make order without the concurrence of the Council, which being duly signed, shall be valid and effectual, and all Officers are required to obey it 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 47	94
— Governor-general or Governor to be alone responsible for any order recorded without concurrence of any other Member of Council ... s. 48	95
— But no power given to Governor-general or Governor to make any order by their sole authority, which could not have been lawfully made by Governor-general or Governor in Council ... s. 49 (See also Act 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 49) ...	ib. 421
— No person on whom office of Governor-general or Governor may devolve by death or resignation, nor any Deputy Governor-general or Governor, to have discretionary power of acting without the concurrence of Council, unless provisionally appointed to succeed, or unless and until confirmed in office ... s. 50	95
— Discretionary power of Governor-general or Governor not to extend to judicial matters, nor to making or repealing any regulation of Government, nor to imposing any tax or duty ... s. 51	96
— Directors, with approbation of the Board, may suspend the powers of the Governor-general to act upon his own authority for such time or times as may be judged expedient or necessary ... s. 55	97
— No Governor-general, Governor, or Member of Council to be concerned in trade ... s. 137	104
— Governor-general, Governor, or Member of Council trading for his own benefit, declared to be a misdemeanor 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 76	428
— may appoint and remove Coroners (<i>see</i> Coroners) 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 157	111
— Limits of Presidencies (<i>see</i> Directors) ... 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79, s. 1	134
— On intended absence from Council of Governor-general or Governor being signified, senior Member present to preside, with same powers as Governor-general or Governor, but no act of Council to be valid, unless signed by the Governor-general or Governor, if not prevented by indisposition; if Governor-general or Governor, not being so prevented, refuse or decline to sign acts of Council, grounds and reason of difference to be exchanged by Governor-general or Governor and Members of Council, subject to such regulations and ultimate responsibility as directed in 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 47 to 51; nothing however to prevent Governor-general, when absent from Bengal, nominating a Vice-President, and Deputy-Governor of Fort William ... s. 12	136
— may establish Banks (<i>see</i> Banks).	
— Duties on Goods (<i>see</i> Duties).	
— may remove subjects of Foreign States (<i>see</i> Residence).	
— may suspend proceedings of any Court-Martial which may at any time be held within the respective Presidencies 3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 27	493
GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COUNCIL OF FORT WILLIAM to superintend and control the	

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COUNCIL, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
subordinate Governments of Madras and Bombay; these latter to obey their orders, and not to commence hostilities, declare or make war or peace with Native Powers, without the approbation of the Governor-general, &c., except in cases of imminent necessity, or where they shall have received special orders from the Court of Directors 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 9	28
— to obey all such orders as they shall receive from the Court of Directors; to correspond from time to time, and to transmit to the Court an exact particular of all that relates to the government, revenues, or interests of the Company <i>ib.</i>	29
— may make and issue such rules, ordinances, and regulations (not being repugnant to the laws of the realm), for the good order of Fort William and its subordinates as shall be deemed just and reasonable; and may inflict fines, &c., for the breach or non-observance of them s. 36	34
— to be Justices of the Peace (<i>see</i> Justices of the Peace) s. 38	35
— not subject to proceedings of Supreme Court (<i>see</i> Court Supreme of Fort William).	
— liable to prosecution and suit in Great Britain ... 21 G. 3, c. 70, s. 4 (For mode of proceeding, <i>see</i> Supreme Court of Fort William.)	48
— No prosecution or suit to be carried on against the Governor-general or Member of Council, before any Court in Great Britain (except the High Court of Parliament) unless commenced within five years after offence committed, or five years after arrival of accused party in England s. 7	49
— or some Committee thereof, or appointed thereby, may determine on appeals from Provincial Courts in civil causes; judgment to be final and conclusive except upon appeal to the Crown in civil suits of a certain value; to hear and determine on all offences committed in collecting the revenue, &c., and to inflict punishment not extending to death, maiming, or perpetual imprisonment s. 21, 22	51
— To frame regulations for Provincial Courts and Councils, to be transmitted within six months to the Court of Directors, which regulations the Crown may approve or disallow; if not disallowed within two years, to be of force and authority, provided no new expense to suitors be produced thereby s. 23	<i>ib.</i>
— to superintend, control, and direct Governors of Fort St. George and Bombay, and all other Governments erected by the Company 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 40	91
— in transmitting orders to subordinate Presidencies, shall transmit dates of last orders received from Court of Directors or Secret Committee: on receipt from subordinate Presidencies of orders from Court or Secret Committee, to give such further orders as may be judged necessary s. 41	<i>ib.</i>
— not to declare war, nor commence hostilities, nor enter into any treaty for making war, nor guaranteeing possessions (except hostilities be commenced or in preparation against the British nation, its dependants or allies), without authority of the Court of Directors or the Secret Committee; nor to declare war, commence hostilities, nor enter into treaty for	

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COUNCIL, &c.—*continued.*

AGE

- the purpose against any Prince or State not actually committing hostilities, or making preparations for committing them; not to guarantee possessions of Prince or State, but upon consideration of receiving actual assistance against hostilities; and in all cases of hostilities commenced, or treaty made, communication to be made to the Court of Directors or Secret Committee by the most expeditious means, with full information and motives and reasons at large ... 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 42 92
- may, upon reasonable grounds, secure persons suspected of carrying on illicit correspondence dangerous to the peace and safety of the British possessions; may commit such persons to custody; accused party to be permitted to make defence and call witnesses, who, as well as the witnesses in support of the charge, are to be examined and cross-examined on oath in presence of the accused, and depositions and examination taken down in writing; parties may be detained till brought to trial in India or sent to England; and all examinations and proceedings, or copies, to be sent to Court of Directors, under judicial seal, by first despatches; party if departed to England to be sent by first convenient opportunity, unless disabled by illness; examination and proceedings transcribed to be received in evidence in all Courts of law, subject to just exceptions as to competency of witnesses ... s. 45 93
- Governor-general having occasion to be absent from Bengal, may nominate Member of Council, Vice-president and Deputy-governor of Fort William; Government to be exercised by him and Council in manner of Governments of Fort St. George and Bombay ... s. 53 96
- Governor-general while absent from Bengal may issue orders to Governments, or to officers and servants, without previously communicating the same to Government; which orders are to be obeyed and have the same force as if made by Governor-general in Council at Fort William; Governor-general alone responsible for orders made on his sole authority; to transmit to respective Governments, by first opportunity, copies of orders to officers and servants, with reasons, and to Court of Directors copies of all orders whatever, also with reasons ... s. 54 *ib.*
- may by commission issued under seal of the Supreme Court of Judicature appoint Justices of the Peace; Supreme Court to supersede commission and issue new ones on requisition of Governor-general in Council (*see* Justices of the Peace) ... s. 151 107
- Regulations (*see* Regulations.)
- When offices of Governor-general and Commander-in-chief of all the Forces in India may be vested in the same person, the Commander of the Forces on the Bengal establishment may be appointed a Member of the Supreme Council, to have rank next to Governor-general, but not to succeed to government on vacancy unless provisionally appointed; vacancy to be supplied by the Councillor next in rank to the Commander of the Forces; to be subject to recall by the same persons, and in the same manner, and to have the same powers, franchises, and authorities as Member of

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COUNCIL, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
Council, as if appointed thereto as Commander-in-chief of all the Forces in India 45 G. 3, c. 36, s. 1 & 3	146, 147
— Imposition of duties (<i>see</i> Duties).	
— Governor-general and Members of Council of Fort William on 22nd April, 1834, to be Governor-general and Members of Council of India	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 41
— AND COUNCIL OF INDIA. Superintendence, direction, and control of the whole Civil and Military Government of India vested in Governor-general of India in Council s. 39	419 <i>ib.</i>
— To be four ordinary Members of Council—three to be appointed by the Court of Directors from among such persons as are or have been in the service of the Company, each of whom shall have been in the service ten years; if in military service, not to hold any command, or be employed in actual military duties, during continuance in office; fourth ordinary Member to be a person not previously in the service of the Company, to be appointed also by the Court of Directors, but subject to the approbation of the Crown; such fourth ordinary member not to sit or vote in Council, except at meetings for making laws and regulations; Commander-in-chief of forces in India, or Commander-in-chief of forces on Bengal Establishment, may be appointed Extraordinary Member, to take rank next after Governor-general s. 40	<i>ib.</i> s. 40
— to have power to make, repeal, and alter laws and regulations for all persons, British, Native, and Foreign,—for all Courts whether established by Royal Charter or otherwise, and for all places and things in every part of the territories under the government of the Company, and for all servants of the Company within the dominions of Princes and States in alliance therewith; but not to repeal or vary Act 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, nor Mutiny Acts either for forces of the Crown or of the Company, nor any Act subsequently to be passed affecting the Company's territories or inhabitants, nor any laws affecting the prerogative of the Crown or authority of Parliament, or constitution and rights of the Company; or unwritten law or constitution of Great Britain and Ireland, whereon may depend allegiance to the Crown or its sovereignty over the territories of India s. 43	420
— to repeal laws and regulations disallowed by the Court of Directors, but while unrepealed, such laws and regulations to have same force and effect as an Act of Parliament; registration or publication in any Court of Justice not necessary; no law giving power to any Court of Justice, except those established by Royal Charter, to sentence to death any of his Majesty's European subjects, or their children, nor which shall abolish any Court to be established by Royal Charter, to be made without previous sanction of Court of Directors s. 44, 45, 46	<i>ib.</i> s. 44, 45, 46
— Rules for discharge of functions (<i>see</i> Directors and Parliament)	s. 47
— Presence of Governor-general and three ordinary Members of Council necessary to make laws and regulations; for other functions presence of	421

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

	PAGE
<p>Governor-general and one ordinary Member sufficient; in case of equality of votes, the Governor-general to have casting vote</p> <p style="text-align: right;">3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 48</p>	421
<p>Where Governor-general may differ from majority of Council on any question where safety, tranquillity, or interests of British possessions may be affected, exchange in writing, of grounds and reasons of their opinions, to take place, to be recorded on secret consultations; if difference still continue, Governor-general may act on his own authority and responsibility s. 49</p> <p>(See Governments, India, generally) 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 47 to 49</p>	ib. 94, 95
<p>Council may assemble at any place in India; if within subordinate Presidencies the Governor of such Presidency to act as extraordinary Member</p> <p style="text-align: right;">3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 50</p>	421
<p>Enactments, &c. relating to Governor-general of Fort William in Council, and Governor-general of Fort William alone, to be applicable to the Governor-general of India in Council, and Governor-general of India alone respectively s. 52</p>	422
<p>to take into consideration opinions of Law Commissioners, and transmit them with opinions and resolutions to Court of Directors s. 54</p> <p>(See also Law Commission and Parliament.)</p>	ib.
<p>On vacancy in office of Governor-general of India occurring when no successor on the spot, ordinary Member of Council next in rank to hold and execute office till arrival or appointment of a successor, and while acting to exercise all rights and powers, and to receive emoluments, foregoing his own s. 62</p>	424
<p>On vacancy in office of Members of Council and no successor on the spot, Governors-general to make temporary appointment; person appointed to have all powers, and be entitled to all emoluments of office, foregoing those of his own; but no person to be appointed temporary Member who might not have been appointed to fill the vacancy s. 64</p>	425
<p>to control civil and military administration of subordinate Presidencies</p>	s. 65 ib.
<p>to take into consideration drafts of laws from subordinate Governments and communicate resolutions thereon s. 66</p>	426
<p>may appoint an ordinary Member of Council as Deputy-governor of Fort William, who may exercise all powers and duties, but receive no additional salary s. 69</p> <p>(See also Governor-general and Council of Fort William.)</p>	ib.
<p>Whenever Governor-general shall be about to visit any part of India without Council, such Governor-general may nominate some Member of Council President, in whom, during absence of Governor-general, his powers in assemblies of Council shall be reposed; and Governor-general alone may be authorized by law to exercise all or any of the powers of Governor-general in Council, except that of making laws or regulations; during absence of Governor-general no law to be made without his assent in writing s. 70</p>	ib.
<p>to take into consideration means of mitigating and extinguishing slavery,</p>	

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COUNCIL OF INDIA—continued.

	PAGE
and to prepare and transmit to Court of Directors drafts of laws for the purpose, due regard being had to laws of marriage, and rights and authorities of fathers and heads of families; no such laws to be promulgated or put into force without previous sanction of the Court of Directors (<i>see also</i> Parliament) ... 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 88</i>	431
— Governor-general, Vice-president, and Members of Council, and all persons acting under their authority, indemnified for acts done between 22nd April, 1834, and 1st January, 1835, not in accordance with the law, and acts declared valid ... 5 & 6 <i>W. 4, c. 6, s. 1 & 2</i>	449, 450
(<i>See Act of Government of India, in Appendix, No. 1 of 1834</i>)	659
— Governor-general in Council may appoint servant of ten years' service to be Lieutenant-governor of north-western provinces, and limit extent of territories and of authority ... 5 & 6 <i>W. 4, c. 52, s. 2</i>	452
— Governor-general of India in Council empowered to make laws and regulations for securing discipline and punishing offences in the Indian Navy, as fully as he may make other laws under Act 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 43</i> . Such laws, if disallowed by Court of Directors, under control of the Board of Commissioners, to be forthwith repealed; but while unrepealed to have same force and effect as an Act of Parliament: registration or publication in Court of Justice unnecessary. No law giving power to any Court of Justice, except those established by Royal Charter, to sentence to death any of her Majesty's European Subjects or their children, to be made without the previous sanction of the Court of Directors	
3 & 4 <i>V. c. 37, s. 43 to 46</i>	498, 499
(<i>See also 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 43 to 46, page 420.</i>)	
— Power given to Governor-general in Council to adopt in India, with certain exceptions, Act 5 & 6 <i>Vict. c. 107</i> , relative to the carriage of passengers in merchant vessels ... 5 & 6 <i>V. c. 107, s. 48</i>	585
— Acts passed by Governor-general of India in Council, and printed in this collection:	
No. 1 of 1834, confirming Acts done between 22nd April and 14th November, 1834	659
2 — Secretaries to Government	<i>ib.</i>
4 of 1835, Justices of the Peace	<i>ib.</i>
8 & 24 of 1836, Judicial offices	660, 668
11 — Jurisdiction of Company's Courts	660
14 — Customs, Bengal	661
23 — Town Assessment, Madras	668
32 — Prohibition of Importation of Sugar into territories subject to Presidency of Fort William	669
1 of 1837, Justices of the Peace	671
4 — Holding of Land	672
7 — Power of Court established by Royal Charter in case of convict recommended for free pardon	<i>ib.</i>
9 — Immoveable property of Parsees	<i>ib.</i>

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

	PAGE
No. 16 of 1837, Customs, Bengal	673
19 — Competency of Witnesses	<i>ib.</i>
20 — Immoveable property in eastern settlements	674
1 of 1838, Customs, Bombay	<i>ib.</i>
31 — Criminal Justice	687
32 — Justices of the Peace	693
3 of 1839, Jurisdiction of Revenue Courts and Courts of Moonsiff	<i>ib.</i>
15 — Prohibition of importation of sugar into territories subject to Presidency of Fort Saint George	694
31 — Coin	696
18 of 1840, Spirit Licence for Bombay and Colaba	697
24 — Rates for Municipal purposes within the town of Cal- cutta	697—699
6 of 1841, Prohibition of importation of Rum and Rum Shrub into the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal	699
10 — Rules to be observed, in order that ships belonging to ports within the territories under the government of the Company may become entitled to the privileges of British ships	710
16 — Oaths of qualification to be taken by Justices of the Peace	718
19 — Protection of property against wrongful possession	719
22 — Rates for Municipal purposes within the town of Madras	<i>ib.</i>
23 — Prohibition of importation of Rum and Rum Shrub into the Presidency of Fort Saint George	721
27 — Appropriation of the unclaimed dividends on insolvent estates	724
2 of 1842, Exercise of powers by the Governor-general during his absence from the Council of India	725
GOVERNMENTS, SUBORDINATE, to obey the orders of the Governor-general in Council of Fort William, touching the commencement of hostilities, declaration of war, or the making of peace with the Native Princes; these several acts not to be committed by the Subordinate Governments, except in cases of imminent necessity, or where they shall have received special orders from home; parties offending in any of such cases liable to be suspended from his or their office, by the order of the Governor-general in Council	
	13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 9
— not to make war or peace, nor conclude a treaty, except in cases of emergency or danger, but under orders from the Governor-general in Council of Fort William, or Court of Directors, or Secret Committee; every treaty, if possible, to contain a clause subjecting it to ratification or rejection by Governor-general in Council of Fort William; to obey orders of Governor-general in Council concerning such matters; in case of refusal or neglect, Governors, Councillors, and other Officers to be liable to be	29

GOVERNMENTS, SUBORDINATE—*continued.*

	PAGE
removed or suspended by Governor-general in Council, and sent to England, and to be subject to such further pains and penalties as shall be provided by law 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 43	93
— to transmit to Supreme Government advice and intelligence of all transactions and matters relating to the government, revenues, or interests of the Company 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 9	29
	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 44
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 68
— to have the same powers with regard to suspected persons as Governor-general and Governor-general in Council (<i>which see</i>) 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 46	94
— Governors and Members of Council to be Justices of the Peace (<i>see</i> Justice of the Peace).	
— may appoint Justices of the Peace (<i>see</i> Justice of the Peace).	
— Executive Governments of Presidencies to be administered by a Governor and three Councillors, having same rights and voices, and observing same course and order in their proceedings as previously observed at Fort St. George and Bombay; Governor-general of India for the time being to be Governor of Fort William ... 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 56	423
— Council may be suspended, revoked, or reduced in number, by Court of Directors s. 57	<i>ib.</i>
— When Council suspended at any Presidency, Government to be administered by Governor alone <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— Governors on 22nd April, 1834, to continue in office ... s. 58	<i>ib.</i>
— When Council suspended or none appointed, Governors of Presidencies to possess rights, powers, duties, functions, and immunities previously enjoyed by Governors in Council of Fort St. George and Bombay not repugnant to Act s. 59	<i>ib.</i>
— Governors and Members of Council to have all rights, powers, and immunities of Governors and Members of Council of Fort St. George and Bombay <i>ib.</i>	424
— But not to make or suspend regulations or laws, except in case of urgent necessity, and then only till the decision of the Governor-general of India in Council shall be signified; nor to create any new office, nor grant any salary, gratuity, or allowance, without previous sanction of Governor-general of India in Council <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— On vacancy of office of Governor, where no successor on the spot, the Member of Council next in rank (if there be a Council) to hold and execute office till successor arrive or be appointed; if no Council, the senior Secretary to act as Governor; acting Governor entitled to emoluments of office, foregoing his own s. 63	425
— to obey orders and instructions of Governor-general of India in Council in all cases whatever s. 65	<i>ib.</i>
— may propose drafts of laws, with reasons s. 66	426
— Powers of Governors not to be suspended by visits of Governor-general to Presidencies s. 67	<i>ib.</i>
GOVERNORS OF PLANTATIONS, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, DEPUTY-GOVERNORS, OR COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF guilty of oppression, crimes, and offences	

GOVERNORS OF PLANTATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
towards her Majesty's subjects, may be tried in England by the King's Bench, or by a Commission, and punished as for like offences, &c. committed at home	11 & 12 <i>W. 3, c. 12</i> 16
or Deputy-governors of any of the settlements, presidencies, territories, or plantations of the East-India Company incapable of being elected, or sitting, or voting as Member of the House of Commons while holding office	10 <i>G. 4, c. 62, s. 1</i> 345
election and return void, and person sitting or voting in contravention of Act liable to penalty of £500	s. 2 346
fees and presents (<i>see</i> Fees and Presents).	
Acts done by, after the demise of the Crown valid, and thereafter their commissions to continue in force until eighteen months after such demise	1 <i>W. 4, c. 4, s. 1, 2,</i> and note 360, 361
GRATUITIES (<i>see</i> Salaries and Allowances; <i>also</i> Presents).	
GUARANTEE FUND (<i>see</i> Security Fund).	
HAILEYBURY (<i>see</i> Civil Service, <i>and</i> College).	
HOME EXPENSES OF COMPANY—Directors to frame and submit to the Board an Estimate of the gross sum annually required for salaries and expenses; if amount reduced, reasons to be given; amount to be applicable at discretion of Directors; and Board not to interfere with or control particulars; accounts to be kept and rendered, as of other branches of Company's expenditure	3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 37</i> 418
HOMICIDE	9 <i>G. 4, c. 74, s. 56 to 58</i> 325, 326
HOUSE-BREAKING	s. 84 to 88 332
INCOME TAX.—Rates to be levied	5 & 6 <i>V. c. 35, s. 1</i> 543
no lower rate than one penny to be charged upon any fractional part of twenty shillings	s. 2 544
Directors of the East-India Company to select one Commissioner for the City of London	s. 5 <i>ib.</i>
Directors of the East-India Company to be Commissioners for assessing duty on interest, dividends, salaries, &c. payable by them	s. 27 545
privileges of Commissioners	s. 35 546
Commissioners and officers to take oaths	s. 38 <i>ib.</i>
Corporations to be charged with duty, and their officers to do all acts requisite for assessment	s. 40 <i>ib.</i>
Statement of the East-India Company to be made inclusive of dividends on stock	s. 54 547
exemptions from, under Schedule C.	s. 88 547, 548
on interest of India Bonds to be charged under Schedule C.	s. 97 549
on salaries, pensions, &c., how to be charged—Schedule E.	s. 146 550—552
Commissioners may appoint clerks and assessors	s. 150 552
Persons whose income is less than £150 per annum, exempted from	s. 163 554
Allowances to assessors and clerks	s. 183 555
Oaths to be taken under the Act	556, 557

INCOME TAX—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Any two or more Commissioners may constitute a quorum 5 & 6 V. c. 35, s. 191	557
— continuance of Act	<i>ib.</i>
INDIA BANKS (<i>see</i> Banks in India).	
INDIA DEBT (<i>see</i> Debt).	
INDIA-BUILT SHIPS (<i>see</i> Seamen, and Shipping).	
INDIAN LAW COMMISSIONERS (<i>see</i> Law Commission).	
INDIAN NAVY.—Governor-general of India in Council empowered to make laws and regulations for securing discipline and punishing offences in the Indian Navy, as fully as he may make other laws under 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 43	
	3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 43 498
— Such laws and regulations, if disallowed by Court of Directors, under control of the Board, to be forthwith repealed; but until repealed to be of same force as an Act of Parliament; registration or publication in Courts of Justice not necessary s. 44 & 45	499
— Until such laws and regulations shall have been made, the Act 3 & 4 V. c. 37, and the Rules and Articles of War to be made by virtue thereof, to extend and be applied to the Indian Navy s. 47	<i>ib.</i>
— Provisions of 3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 48 to 52, as to effects of deceased officers and soldiers (which see, pages 499 to 501), extended to officers, engineers, soldiers, marines, seamen, and all others belonging to the Indian Navy	s. 53 501
INSANE PERSONS IN ENGLAND (<i>see</i> Lunatics, and Stock).	
INSOLVENT DEBTORS, in India.—Supreme Court at Fort William and Madras, and Recorder's Court at Bombay, may make rules and orders for administering relief intended by 32 G. 2, c. 28, commonly called the Lords' Act; such rules and orders to be transmitted for the Royal approbation, and to be in force till reversed or varied	
	39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79, s. 23 139
— Former proceedings of Courts in India for Relief of Insolvent Debtors, ratified and confirmed	s. 24 <i>ib.</i>
— No debtor or creditor to petition under the Lords' Act	1 & 2 V. c. 110, s. 119 477
— Courts for their relief to be held within the respective limits of the towns of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay; Supreme Court to appoint officers to transact the business of the Courts, and to act as common assignees, examiners, &c.;—Insolvent Court empowered to administer oaths and examine witnesses on oath or affirmation; to issue commissions to take evidence, or force attendance of witnesses and production of books, papers, &c., and to summon and examine insolvent debtor, his wife, or other party able to give information as to his debts, estate, &c.;—Court empowered to fine in a summary way, or commit to common gaol all persons guilty of contempt of Court; to fine in a summary way, and to remove any of their officers for misconduct; but not to have the power to award costs, except under rules from Supreme Court	9 G. 4, c. 73, s. 1 288
— Court to be held once a month, or oftener, in Calcutta; and as often as necessary at Madras or Bombay, by any one Judge of the Supreme Court; to adjourn from time to time as they may see fit; advocates and	

INSOLVENT DEBTORS—*continued.*

	PAGE
attornies of the Supreme Court only to practise in Insolvent Court ;— rules of proceedings, and list of fees to be established by Supreme Court, and transmitted for approval of the Crown, and copies to be fixed in conspicuous places in Court ... 9 G. 4, c. 73, s. 2	289
— Modes of proceeding under Act s. 3 to 72	290—311
— Notices of Petition for Relief; and of every adjudication of an Act of Insol- vency, and for every confirmation or revocation thereof, to be inserted in the Gazettes of the Presidencies, two or more copies of which to be sent home without delay for insertion in the <i>London Gazette</i> . Production of <i>London Gazette</i> containing such notices to be sufficient evidence s. 20 & 21	294
— No person having had the benefit of this Act to be entitled again to its benefits till five years after discharge, except in certain cases s. 76	311
— In actions under this Act the general issue may be pleaded; if plaintiff be nonsuited, discontinue action, or judgment be given for defendant, the defendant shall have treble costs s. 77	312
— Officers of Court, on reasonable request of insolvent, creditors, or attornies, to produce proceedings and give copies on payment of fees; to be signed by officer or deputy, and sealed, and to be admitted in all Courts and before Commissioners of Bankrupt and Justices of the Peace as evidence of the same s. 78	<i>ib.</i>
— Proceedings not liable to Stamp duty; nor sale of real or personal estate of insolvent to Auction duty s. 79	<i>ib.</i>
— Supreme Courts may make rules for facilitating relief intended to be given by Act in cases for which sufficient provision has not thereby been made s. 80	<i>ib.</i>
— Act to continue in force till 1st March, 1833 s. 81	313
— Act 9 G. 4, c. 73, continued in force till 1st March, 1836 2 W. 4, c. 43, s. 1	361
— Act amended by 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 79, s. 1 to 7	445—449
— Any Insolvent within the meaning of the Act 9 G. 4, c. 73, may peti- tion Court for his discharge after three months from making assign- ment of property for benefit of his creditors; notice of Petition to be inserted in Gazette of Presidency, and Copies of Gazette to be sent home for publication in <i>London Gazette</i> s. 1	445—447
— Act and Amending Act continued till 1st March, 1839, and thence until the end of the then next Session of Parliament; Acts done subsequently to the expiration of the former Acts rendered valid 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 47	462, 463
— Further continued till 1st March, 1845, and thence until the end of the then next Session of Parliament 3 & 4 V. c. 80	508
— in England. Transfer of Stock (<i>see</i> Stock).	
— Assignees not entitled to pay, half-pay, salary, emoluments, or pension of any person having been in the naval or military service of the Company, or employed in any way under the Court of Directors; but so much thereof may be ordered to be paid to the assignees as the Court of Directors	

INSOLVENT DEBTORS—*continued.*

	PAGE
consent in writing may warrant; order and consent to be lodged with the Secretary 1 & 2 <i>V. c.</i> 110, <i>s.</i> 56	476
— in Ireland, assignees of insolvents being in the naval, military, or civil service of the Company, not entitled to their pay or pension; but the Court may order such portion thereof to be paid them as the Court of Directors, by writing under the hand of their Secretary, may consent to, which order being lodged in the office of the Secretary, shall be so paid until Court for Relief of Insolvent Debtors may order to the contrary	
1 & 2 <i>G. 4, c.</i> 59, <i>s.</i> 47	232
3 & 4 <i>V. c.</i> 107, <i>s.</i> 44	522
— on passing of final order, estate of Petitioner to be vested in his Assignees, provision for death or removal of Assignees ... 5 & 6 <i>V. c.</i> 116, <i>s.</i> 7	586
INSOLVENCY OF GILBERT RICKETTS, Esq. (<i>see</i> Ricketts, Gilbert).	
INTEREST on loans of monies in India—no British subject to take more than £12 per cent. per annum for the loan of any monies, wares, merchandize, or other commodities; securities for repayment of principal or interest thereupon at higher rate, to be void, and persons by deceit or covin taking higher rate, to forfeit for every offence treble the value of loan, &c., one moiety to the Company, the other to the party suing; if no action brought within three years, party aggrieved may sue for the recovery of all sums of money paid over and above legal rate of interest	
13 <i>G. 3, c.</i> 63, <i>s.</i> 30	33
— Actions not to be compromised without the order or consent of the Supreme Court; persons offending liable to fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the Supreme Court <i>s.</i> 31	<i>ib.</i>
(<i>See also</i> Debt.)	
— on bond debt (<i>see</i> Bond Debt).	
— on Loans of Money, &c. in Great Britain and Ireland (<i>see</i> Usury).	
JUDGES OF COURTS IN INDIA, restricted from trade ... 33 <i>G. 3, c.</i> 52, <i>s.</i> 137	
— may become shareholders in banks, but Judges of his Majesty's Courts not to be directors or managers (<i>see</i> Banks) 47 <i>G. 3, sess. 2, c.</i> 68, <i>s.</i> 9, 10	151
— of Supreme Court of Fort William to be Justices of the Peace (<i>see</i> Justices of the Peace).	
JUDGES' PENSIONS AND SALARIES (<i>see</i> Pensions and Salaries).	
JUDICIAL COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL (<i>see</i> Appeals).	
— ESTABLISHMENT (<i>see</i> Law Commission).	
— OFFICES (<i>see</i> Acts of the Government of India in Appendix No. VIII. of 1836) (XXIV. of do.)	660
	668
JURISDICTION OF BISHOPS OF CALCUTTA, MADRAS, AND BOMBAY (<i>see</i> Ecclesiastical Establishment).	
— of Supreme Courts in India (<i>see</i> Courts of Judicature).	
— of Company's Courts in India (<i>see</i> Courts of Judicature, and Acts of the Government of India in Appendix Nos. XI. of 1836, & III. of 1839).	

	PAGE
JURY. Offences and misdemeanors laid in the Supreme Court to be tried by Jury	34
13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 34	
— All good and sufficient persons resident in Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, not being subjects of foreign States, eligible for jurors, subject to rules	277
7 G. 4, c. 37, s. 1	
— Supreme Courts to make rules as to qualification, appointment, &c.; certified copies to be laid before Crown; rules to be valid till repealed or varied	ib.
... .. s. 2	
— Provision that Grand Juries in all cases, and all juries for trial of Christians, should consist of Christians, repealed	370
2 & 3 W. 4, c. 117, s. 2	
JUSTICE, Charters of, for Supreme Courts at Calcutta	591
— at Madras	608
— at Bombay	621
— ... Recorder's Court at Prince of Wales' Island	622
— Chief, and Judges of Supreme Court of Fort William, guilty of offences, may be tried in Court of King's Bench in England	
13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 39	35
— to act as Justices of the Peace	ib.
... .. s. 38	
— Criminal (<i>see</i> Criminal Justice).	
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE IN INDIA. Governor-general and Council, Chief Justice, and other Judges to be	ib.
... .. s. 38	
— Governor-general in Council of Fort William, by Commission issued under seal of the Supreme Court of Judicature, may appoint; Supreme Court to supersede Commission, and issue new one on requisition of Governor-general in Council; Commissions to be filed in respective Courts of Oyer and Terminer and Gaol Delivery; persons nominated not to hold any Court of Oyer and Terminer and Gaol Delivery, nor sit in such Court unless called upon by the Justices of the Court; but when so called, shall sit and have a deliberative voice, being first specially authorized by Order in Council	107
... .. 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 151	
— No person to act as Justice of the Peace till he has taken requisite oaths in Courts of Oyer and Terminer	109
... .. s. 152	
— Or in any Civil or Criminal Court of Justice in the provinces for which Commission may be issued, and before any other Justice of the Peace	
53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 112	197
— Proceedings of Justices of the Peace may be removed by <i>certiorari</i> to Court of Oyer and Terminer within six months	109
33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 153	
— Recognizances to be entered into before granting writs of <i>certiorari</i>	
s. 154	110
— Governor-general in Council and Governors in Council may call Justices of the Peace to sit with them in hearing and determining appeals	ib.
s. 155	
— may appoint scavengers, order watching and repairing of streets, and make assessments not exceeding in the whole in any one year one-twentieth part of the gross annual value of the property assessed; Governor-general in Council or Governor in Council may on urgent occasions authorize further assessment, not exceeding in one year half the amount of ordinary annual assessment; collection to be made and money	

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
employed, under direction of Justices: and assessments may be raised by warrants of Justices, under hand and seal, by distress and sale <i>33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 158</i>	111
(<i>See also Acts of Government of India, Nos. XXVIII. of 1836, I. of 1837, XXXII. of 1838, and XXIV. of 1840, in Appendix.</i>)	
— No spirituous liquors to be sold within Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay without licence from; legal powers to be put in force against unlicensed traders; Justices to determine limits of towns and factories ... <i>s. 159</i>	112
(<i>See also Acts of Government of India, No. XXXII. of 1838, and No. XVIII. of 1840, in Appendix.</i>)	
— No corporal punishment to be inflicted but upon due conviction before Justices of Fort William; no conviction to be reversed or brought into any Superior Court <i>39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79, s. 19</i>	138
— Governors and Members of Council of Fort St. George and Bombay to be Justices of Peace <i>47 G. 3, sess. 2, c. 68, s. 4</i>	148
— Governor in Council of Fort St. George and Bombay may appoint Justices of the Peace in like manner as at Fort William (which see above), and subject to the same rules, restrictions, and regulations ... <i>s. 5</i>	149
— Justices of the Peace in the Provinces to have jurisdiction in case of assault and trespass committed by British subjects on the Natives of India; copy of conviction and proceedings to be sent to the Government; fines to be paid in the first instance to Magistrate; application thereof after satisfaction of the aggrieved party; convictions removeable by <i>certiorari</i> and subject to provisions of <i>33 Geo. 3, cap. 52</i> <i>53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 105</i>	192
(<i>See also Acts of Government of India, Nos. VIII. & XXIV. of 1836, in Appendix.</i>)	
— To have jurisdiction in cases of small debts due to Natives from British subjects <i>s. 106</i>	193
(<i>See Acts of Government of India, Nos. XI. & XXIV. of 1836, in Appendix, in reference to civil proceedings against British subjects generally.</i>)	
— Duties of, on charges of felony <i>9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 2 & 3</i>	313, 314
— On charges of misdemeanor <i>s. 4 & 40</i>	314, 321
— may be fined for offending against this Act <i>s. 6</i>	314
— Duty in regard to summary proceedings <i>s. 41 to 50</i>	322—324
— Any persons resident in the British possessions under the government of the Company, and not being subjects of foreign states, may be appointed Justices at the discretion of the Local Government: to take such oath or affirmation as may be from time to time prescribed <i>2 & 3 W. 4, c. 117, s. 1</i>	369
— for the town of Calcutta from 14th March, 1835, the criminal powers of two vested in one such Justice <i>Act of Government of India, No. 4 of 1835, in Appendix</i>	659
— for the town of Calcutta; lawful for any one of them to issue a warrant of distress for the recovery of arrears of assessment <i>Ibid. No. 1 of 1837, in Appendix</i>	671

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Power given to Justices of the Peace for Calcutta by Regulation No. 4 of 1835, and 1 of 1837, extended to Justices of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa, and within and for the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal <i>Act of Government of India, No. 32 of 1838, in Appendix</i>	693

KING'S BENCH (*see* Court of King's Bench).LANDS IN GREAT BRITAIN (*see* Company).

LANDS IN INDIA. Natural-born subjects of the Crown may hold lands or interest in lands for any term of years, in such part or parts of territories where authorized to reside 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 86	431
---	-----

— Governor-general in Council may enable such subjects to acquire or hold lands in any part of territories, and for any estates and terms whatever <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
--	------------

(*See also* Act of Government of India, No. IV. of 1837, in Appendix.)

LARCENY (<i>see</i> Act 9 Geo. 4, cap. 74 (<i>Criminal Justice in India</i>), s. 74 to 112 and Act of Government of India, No. XXXI. of 1838, in Appendix).	329—339
--	---------

LASCARS (*see* Seamen, Asiatic, and Vagrancy).

LAW COMMISSION to be issued to persons recommended by Court of Directors, with approbation of Board of Control, and to such other persons, if necessary, as the Governor-general in Council shall think fit; number not to exceed five; to be styled "The India Law Commissioners;" to inquire into jurisdiction, powers, and rules of existing Courts and Police Establishments, forms of judicial procedure, nature and operation of laws, civil, criminal, written, or customary; to report results and suggest alterations, regard being had to caste, religion, manners, and opinions among different races and in different parts; to follow instructions of Governor-general in Council, and to make special reports when required. Governor-general of India in Council to grant salaries to Commissioners and their necessary officers and attendants, and to defray such other expenses as may be incident to the Commission. Salaries of Commissioners to be according to the highest remuneration given below the rank of Member in Council 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 53, 54, 55	422, 423
---	----------

LAWS EXPIRING (*see* Acts).

LEGISLATIVE POWER IN INDIA to vest in the Governor-general in Council of India; to extend to all persons, places, and things, and all Courts of Justice in India. Law not to alter provisions of this Act, nor any affecting the Company, the prerogative of the Crown, or the authority of Parliament	s. 43 420
— Court may disallow laws, and upon the receipt by the Governor-general in Council of notice thereof, the same to be forthwith repealed	s. 44 <i>ib.</i>
— Laws to be of the same force as an Act of Parliament; Registration in Courts of Justice unnecessary	s. 45 <i>ib.</i>
— No laws affecting the life of natural-born European subjects of King, or their children, or abolishing King's Courts, to be passed without previous sanction of Directors	s. 46 <i>ib.</i>

LEGISLATIVE POWER IN INDIA—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Right of Legislation for India expressly reserved to Parliament	
3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 51	421
— Governor-general and at least three ordinary members of the Council to be present at meetings for making Laws and Regulations	s. 48 <i>ib.</i>
— Fourth ordinary member of the Council of India not to sit or vote in Council, except at meetings thereof for making Laws and Regulations	s. 40 419
(See also Law Commission, Parliament, and Regulations.)	
LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION (<i>see</i> Administration, Army in India).	
LETTER OF ATTORNEY (<i>see</i> Ballot, Directors, Election, and Stock).	
LETTERS PATENT establishing Supreme Court of Judicature at Calcutta	... .. 591
— — — — — at Madras	... .. 608
— — — — — at Bombay	... .. 621
— Recorder's Court at Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca	... 622
— Establishing a Bishopric for the whole of the British territories in the East-Indies, and one Archdeaconry for each of the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay	... .. 638
— respecting Bishoprics of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay	... .. 642, 643
LIABILITIES (<i>see</i> Debts).	
LICENCES. Counterfeiting, erasing, or altering licences or certificates, or attested copies, punishable with fine and imprisonment	... 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 76 330
(See also Residence.)	
LIME STREET, Company to widen and pave part of it, but not to be liable to pay future repairs thereof	... .. 36 G. 3, c. 119, s. 15 & 16 117
LIMITS OF TOWNS OF CALCUTTA, MADRAS, AND BOMBAY to be determined by Governments	... .. 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 159 112
— may be extended by Local Governments, after which all jurisdictions and powers bounded by limits of towns shall be regulated by the new limits, but no order or regulation to be valid unless sanctioned or authorized to be made by the Court of Directors, with approbation of the Board	55 G. 3, c. 84, s. 1 203
LIMITS OF THE COMPANY'S CHARTER for the purposes of the Act 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 56 (Act to regulate the trade of ships built and trading within the limits), to be construed to mean all places and seas eastward of the Cape of Good Hope to the Straits of Magellan	... .. (Charter) 3
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 52, s. 119 382
	3 & 4 V. c. 56, s. 9 508
— Payment of salaries to representatives of officers and servants (Civil and Military) dying while temporarily absent at the Cape, or within Company's limits (<i>see</i> Officers and Servants of the Company, and Salaries).	
LITERATURE. One lac of rupees to be set apart annually for its revival and improvement, encouragement of learned Natives, and introduction and promotion of knowledge of the sciences; schools, public lectures, and other institutions for the purpose, to be governed by rules framed by Governor-general in Council, subject to powers vested in Board of Commissioners	... .. 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 43 172
LOANS OF MONEY in India (<i>see</i> Interest, and Native Princes).	
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (<i>see</i> Governments).	

	PAGE
Lot. On equality of votes in any General Court or Court of Directors, determination to, be by lot... .. (Charter)	10
— But only in cases of election to office or places where there shall be more than one candidate. 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 77	179
LUNATICS , except parish paupers, not to be received into any licensed house without order and medical certificate in prescribed form 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 107, s. 27 & 28	366
— Act not to extend to Royal Hospital of Bethlehem, nor Royal Military, or Naval Hospital, nor County Lunatic Asylums, nor Public Hospitals, nor Charitable Institutions, except as to visitations and transmission of reports s. 62 & 63 (See also Stock.)	367
— Acts continued for three years from the 5th October, 1841, and from thence to the end of the then next Session of Parliament ... 5 V. c. 4	525
— Acts further continued for three years from 5th August, 1842, and from thence to the end of the then next Session of Parliament 5 & 6 V. c. 87	584
— Parties accessory to sending any lunatic to a Madhouse in SCOTLAND without a licence in terms of former Acts (55 G. 3, c. 69, & 9 G. 4, c. 34), or to receiving lunatics without such licence, liable to penalty or imprisonment 4 & 5 V. c. 60 and Note	525 369
 MADRAS (see Governments, Subordinate, and Limits).	
MAGISTRATES (see Court, Supreme, of Fort William, Justices of the Peace, and Residence).	
MALACCA , transferred to the East-India Company 5 G. 4, c. 108, s. 1	252
— Annexed to Prince of Wales' Island 6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 21	270
— Provision may be made by Crown for administration of justice in Singapore and Malacca s. 19	269
MALICIOUS INJURIES TO PROPERTY (see Act 9 G. 4, c. 74 (Criminal Justice in India), s. 114 to 124) Also Act of Government of India, No. XXXI. of 1838, in Appendix.	339—341
MALTA , to be deemed in Europe 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 52, s. 120	383
MANDAMUS. In cases of prosecution in Court of King's Bench for offences committed in India, Court may issue <i>mandamus</i> requiring Judges of King's Court to examine witnesses; evidence to be received in writing and sent home under seals of Judges; oath to be made as to identity and integrity of the document, and the deposition be then received in evidence 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 40	35
— If accused person be for the time being a Judge of any Court of Judicature in India, <i>mandamus</i> to be directed to Governor-general in Council of Fort William, who is to take all proceedings s. 41	36
— A commission for examination of witnesses in India may issue from any of the Courts in Westminster in actions of suits in law or equity commenced by the Company, or others, s. 44	37
— No depositions taken by virtue of 13 G. 3, c. 63, to be given in evidence in	

MANDAMUS—continued.

	PAGE
any capital cases, except such as shall be proceeded against in Parliament 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 45	38
— Judge or Judges to whom writ is directed to have like powers to compel attendance and examination of witnesses as the Court whereof they are Judges may possess in ordinary cases ... 1 W. 4, c. 22, s. 2	361
— Court of King's Bench, in case of prosecution for offences committed by any person holding public employment abroad, may issue writ of <i>mandamus</i> for examination of witnesses 42 G. 3, c. 85, s. 2	141
— — may order examinations <i>de bene esse</i> on interrogation s. 3	142
— Persons to whom writs of <i>mandamus</i> directed, to do all things necessary for the due execution thereof s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— Persons giving false evidence subject to pains of perjury s. 5	<i>ib.</i>
— Powers given in Acts 13 G. 3, c. 63, and 1 W. 4, c. 22, relating to the examination of witnesses in India, extended to all actions in the Courts of Law of Dublin when examination by Commission shall appear necessary; Judge to whom Commission is directed empowered to enforce attendance and examination of witnesses; costs of writ or Commission to be in the discretion of the Court issuing the same 3 & 4 V. c. 105, s. 66 to 68	520, 521
MANSLAUGHTER 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 56 to 58	325, 326
MANUFACTURES, destroying ditto. s. 114 to 116	339
MARINE, BOMBAY. Provisions of East-India Mutiny Act extended to (See also Indian Navy.)	288
MARINE COURTS-MARTIAL. Composition of, in Company's Settlements; proceedings; duration of Act 5 V. sess. 2, c. 13, s. 6, 8, 67	541, 542
— Schedules referred to in Act	542
MARRIAGES. All marriages solemnized in India before 31st December, 1818, by Ministers of the Church of Scotland to be valid, and after that period if one of the parties be a member of the Church of Scotland and the minister be a Company's Chaplain, minister to certify marriage in duplicate, one copy to be delivered to parties, the other transmitted to Government 58 G. 3, c. 84, s. 1 & 2	218, 219
— Solemnized by Minister of the Church of England, in chapel, or house of British Ambassador or Minister, at British factories, and within British lines, to be valid 4 G. 4, c. 91, s. 1	252
— Act not to affect the validity of other marriages solemnized beyond sea	s. 2 <i>ib.</i>
MEMBERS OF COUNCIL (see Appointments, Civil Service, Councillors and Councils, Governments of India, and Passage Money).	
MERCHANT SEAMEN (see Seamen, British).	
MILITARY SEMINARY, to be continued, and Directors to make rules for, subject to the approbation and revision of the Board ... 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 44	172
— Establishment of offices in, and appointment of head-master, to be subject to approbation of the Board of Control s. 47	174
MILITARY AND NAVAL STORES (see Stores).	
MILITIA MEN enlisted for Company's service (see Army, Company's).	

MONEY, interest of, in India (<i>see</i> Interest).	
MORAVIANS (<i>see</i> Oath).	
MURDER	9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 54 to 56 325
MUTINY ACT (<i>see</i> Army, Indian Navy, and Marine).	

NABOBS OF ARCOT AND CARNATIC (*see* Arcot and Carnatic).

NATIVES OF INDIA may be sued in the Supreme Court at Calcutta by British subjects for sums exceeding five hundred current rupees on any contracts, &c., in which it was agreed to abide by the decision of that Court	13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 16 30
— not to be subject to the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court on account of being a landowner, landholder, or farmer, within Bengal, Behar, or Orissa, or receiving share or profit, or rent of land, or exercising local authority, or being security for payment of rent	21 G. 3, c. 70, s. 9 49
— Nor on account of being employed by the Company; in any matter of inheritance or succession to lands or goods, or of dealing or contract, except in actions for wrongs or trespass, or in any civil suit by agreement of parties in writing	... .. s. 10 49
— Name, description, and place of abode of every Native employed in the Company's service in any judicial office, or in the collection of revenue, to be registered; on the death of persons so employed, or being removed from office, to be likewise registered in books to be kept for that purpose	s. 11 & 12 <i>ib.</i>
— Native stewards or agents, &c., employed by British subjects to be registered in the provincial office of the district in which British subjects reside; should they so employ them before registry, liable to penalties	s. 13 & 14 50
— No Native to receive salary, except from the day of the date of registry	s. 15 <i>ib.</i>
— British subjects engaging in trade with Native partners not registered, liable to penalties	... .. s. 16 <i>ib.</i>
— Actions between Natives before the Supreme Court to be determined according to their own laws, &c.; forms of process framed by Supreme Court to be submitted for his Majesty's approval	s. 17 to 20 50, 51
— Native Magistrates not to be attached, until after notice of information, and in default of appearance	... .. s. 24 to 26 52
(See also Court, Recorder's, of Fort St. George and Bombay, and Court, Supreme, of Fort William.)	
— Registers to be established at Madras and Bombay for Natives employed by the Company or by British subjects, the same as at Calcutta	37 G. 3, c. 142, s. 15 124
— Offences against Natives by British subjects	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 67 100
	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 105 192
(See British Subjects, Native States, Residence.)	
— In cases of debts not exceeding fifty rupees, alleged to be due from British subjects to Natives resident beyond the jurisdiction of the Court of Requests at the Presidencies, Magistrates of Zillah or district may decide summarily; amount, when found due, to be levied in the same	

NATIVES OF INDIA—*continued.*

	PAGE
manner and subject to same provisions as to commitment of debtor, as in cases of fines 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 106	193
— All persons whatsoever, being Natives of India, to be subject, civilly and criminally, to all Provincial Courts of competent jurisdiction; Supreme Courts to have a concurrent jurisdiction over Natives employed by the Company or by his Majesty's subjects s. 109	195
— No Native to be transported to Eastern Coast of New South Wales, or any of the adjacent Islands 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 30	319
— Governor-general in Council, with all convenient speed, to make laws for protection of Natives from injury and outrage 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 85	431
— No Native of India, or natural-born subject resident therein, disqualified from office by reason only of religion, place of birth, descent, or colour s. 87	ib.
(See also Jury, Justices of the Peace, and Sudder Ameens.)	
NATIVE PRINCES. No British subject, either directly or indirectly, to lend any money or other valuable things to any Native Prince; nor be concerned in lending any money to any Native Prince, or raising or procuring any for him, nor be security for any such loan of money; nor make any loan to any other person for the purpose of being lent to such Prince, nor directly or indirectly to take bond, or be concerned in any bond, note, or other security, or assignment, granted by such Prince for his repayment of any money or other valuable thing, without previous consent of the Court of Directors, or of one of the Company's Governments in India, in writing; offenders to be deemed guilty of misdemeanor at law, and may be proceeded against before any Court of competent jurisdiction; all securities to be void 37 G. 3, c. 142, s. 23	125
— On Complaint made to any of Company's Governments in India of violation of this Act (37 G. 3, c. 142), case to be laid before law officers, for their report, to be transmitted to Court of Directors by first convenient opportunity s. 29	ib.
— SHIPPING (<i>see</i> Shipping).	
— STATES. British subjects committing offences in, to be amenable to all Courts of Justice, both in India and Great Britain, competent to try offences committed in India 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 67	100
NAVAL FORCE of the Crown sent to the East-Indies at the request of Court of Directors, with approbation of the Board, to be employed against Native powers; expense to be borne by the Company 7 G. 4, c. 52	278
NAVIGATION (<i>see</i> Seamen, and Shipping).	
NAVY, INDIAN (<i>see</i> Indian Navy).	
NEGOTIATIONS WITH NATIVE PRINCES OR STATES (<i>see</i> War, Treaties, &c.).	
OATH. Directors empowered to administer an oath to their agents and servants, according to a prescribed form (Charter)	6
— Deputy of a Corporation before voting in General Court on behalf of such Corporation, to make oath or declaration ib.	ib.

OATH—continued.

	PAGE
— Director refusing or neglecting to take prescribed oath within 10 days after election, office to become vacant, and other to be chosen in his place <i>(Charter)</i>	6
— according to prescribed form to be taken by Proprietors at Ballots for election of Directors 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 6	28
— Declaration substituted under provisions of the Act 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 62, s. 8, in place of the prescribed oath <i>By-law, c. 7</i>	653
— Commissioners of the India Board before proceeding to act, to take an oath according to a prescribed form 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 6	80
— Secretaries and other officers of the Board, to take such oath of secrecy as the Board may direct s. 7	<i>ib.</i>
— Board may, at any time they shall deem it expedient, require an oath of secrecy to be taken by all or any of their servants 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 24	414
— Secret Committee of Court of Directors to take an oath according to a prescribed form, previous to acting 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 20	84
	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 74 178
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 35 417
— Persons employed by the Secret Committee in the preparation of secret despatches to take oath of secrecy, to be administered and attested by Committee or any two members 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 20	84
— taken by persons employed by the Secret Committee to be of the same tenour with that taken by the Committee before entering upon their duty	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 75 178
— British-born subjects appointed or authorized to receive rents, duties, or revenues belonging to the Company, to take oath according to prescribed form, before the Chief Justice or one of the Puisne Judges of the Supreme Courts 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 61	99
— No person to act as a Justice of the Peace until he has taken the requisite oath s. 152	109
— Justices of the Peace may qualify by taking the oaths in any Court of Justice within the provinces in which and for which the Commission has issued, and before any other Justice of the Peace 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 112	197
— Coroners to take the like oath as directed to be taken by Coroners of counties in England 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 157	111
— Directors to take prescribed oath within ten days after election, and before taking office, save administering the oath. Oath to be signed by person taking it; to be administered by two Directors, who are to sign and attest it; on neglect to take oath within prescribed time, office to be void s.160	112
— Parties not being British subjects, of or belonging to the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, admitted into holy orders by the Bishop of Calcutta, not required to subscribe the oath required of persons ordained in England 4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 6	242
— Quakers and Moravians (in India) to make solemn affirmation or declaration in place of oath in all cases, civil or criminal. Natives objecting to oath on grounds of religious scruple to make affirmation or declaration	9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 36 320
— Persons required to take oath on Holy Evangelists, in order to sit as mem-	

OATH—continued.

	PAGE
bers of any Court, or for any other purpose, may be sworn according to forms of their respective religions ...	9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 37 321
— Quakers and Moravians (in England) allowed to make affirmation in all cases where oath is required. Penalty on affirming or declaring falsely	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 49 377
— And persons having been Quakers or Moravians ...	1 & 2 V. c. 77 473, 474
— Separatists allowed to make solemn affirmation and declaration instead of oath. Penalty on affirming or declaring falsely	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 82 407, 408
— to be taken by President and Members of Courts-martial in India	3 & 4 V. c. 37 504
— to be taken by Judge Advocate or person officiating as such ...	ib. ib.
— to be taken by recruits enlisting for unlimited or limited service, either in her Majesty's or the Company's service ...	5 V. sess. 2, c. 12 540
— Provisions for abolition of unnecessary oaths	5 & 6 W. 4, c. 62, s. 1 to 8, 16 to 18, 20 to 22 455—458
— of allegiance still to be required in all cases in which the same now is or may be required to be taken by parties appointed to office ...	s. 6 456
— Oaths, solemn affirmation, or affidavit in Courts of Justice, &c., still to be taken ...	s. 7 457
— to be taken by Members and by Judge Advocate of Marine Courts-martial	Schedule to 5 V. sess. 2 c. 13 542
— to be taken by Commissioners and others appointed to collect the Income Tax ...	5 & 6 V. c. 35 556, 557
OFFENCES, &c. Governors of plantations, Lieutenant-Governors, Deputy-Governors, or Commanders-in-chief, and any persons whatever in the service of the East-India Company, may be tried in England by the King's Bench, or by a commission, and punished as for like offences committed at home	11 & 12 W. 3, c. 12 16 10 G. 3, c. 47, s. 4 to 7 25
— Mode of appointing and proceeding in Court of Judicature for trial of	24 G. 3, c. 25, s. 64 to 67, and 73 to 82 54—58 26 G. 3, c. 57, s. 1 to 28 60—71
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON ...	9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 53 to 62 & 64 to 71 325—328
<i>Also Act of Government of India, No. XXXI. of 1838, in Appendix.</i>	
OFFICES. Act to regulate Grant of Offices in Colonies or Plantations of the Crown, not to extend to offices granted by the East-India Company	54 G. 3, c. 61, s. 5 199
(See Civil Service, Crown, Directors, Governments of India generally, Governor-general and Council of Fort William, Governor-general and Council of India, Governments Subordinate, Officers and Servants, Sale and Brokerage of Offices.)	
— AT HOME AND ABROAD. By-Laws relating to ...	c. 9, s. 1 & 2 655
OFFICERS OF THE CROWN to be assisting the Company when required, on pain of the displeasure of the Crown ...	(Charter) 10
— AND SERVANTS OF THE BOARD (see Board of Commissioners, &c.).	
— AND SERVANTS OF THE COMPANY. Directors may administer an oath,	

OFFICERS AND SERVANTS OF THE COMPANY—*continued.*

	PAGE
according to a prescribed form, for the faithful and due execution of the several places and trusts reposed in them (Charter)	6
— Directors may appoint and remove them; allow and pay them such reasonable salaries and allowances as they may judge necessary for the well-ordering and managing of the Company's affairs <i>ib.</i>	8
— in the East-Indies guilty of oppression, or other crimes, may be tried in the Court of King's Bench, and punished in the same manner as if committed in England 10 G. 3, c. 47, s. 4	25
— in all actions or suits brought against the Company, their agents or servants, defendant may plead general issue, and give special matter in evidence s. 5	<i>ib.</i>
— But must deliver to plaintiff notice in writing of substance of defence six days before trial in London or Middlesex, and eight days before trial in any other county; and defendant shall not give evidence of any matters not contained therein s. 7	<i>ib.</i>
— The Company's right to appoint officers, servants, &c., preserved to them 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 12	29
— No officer of the Company, either civil or military, to receive any fee, present, donation, or gratuity, except in the case of physicians, counsellors, surgeons, and chaplains, who may receive them professionally 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 22 to 25	32
— Convicted in any Court of Judicature in India of breach of trust, or embezzlement, or defrauding the Company, may be fined and imprisoned, and adjudged to be for ever after incapable of serving the Company; immediately after execution of sentence may be sent to England by order of Court, unless he shall remove himself within twelve months, and in the meantime give security to do so 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 33	99, 100 33
— answerable to Courts of Oyer and Terminer and Gaol Delivery, and Courts of General and Quarter Sessions, for offences committed against any person in any part of Asia, Africa, and America, beyond the Cape of Good Hope to the Straits of Magellan 26 G. 3, c. 57, s. 29	72
— His Majesty, by sign manual, countersigned by the President of the Board, may remove or recal persons in India, and vacate and make void any appointments or commission there; such appointments, &c., to cease at the time expressed in the said writing; a duplicate of the instrument for removal attested by the President of the Board, to be delivered to the Chairs within eight days after the signature thereof 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 35	89
— Directors may remove any officers or servants, except those appointed by the Crown 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 74	428
— 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 36	89
— 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 80	180
— Departure from India of Governor-general, Governor, or Member of Council, or Commander-in-chief, with intent to return to Europe, to be a resig- 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 75	428

OFFICERS AND SERVANTS OF THE COMPANY—*continued.*

	PAGE
nation. Resignation within the Presidency must be in writing, under hand and seal, and be delivered for the purpose of being recorded. Salary to cease from day of departure, resignation, or surrender; in case of any officer quitting his station or Presidency, excepting on the service of Company, no payment to be made to any agent for his use, and in the event of his not returning, or of his proceeding to Europe, salary to cease from day of departure 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 37	89
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 79 429, 430
— But payments may be made to representatives of officers (civil or military) who, having quitted their stations without proceeding or intending to proceed to Europe, have died within the limits of the Charter or at the Cape, of such salary and allowances as they would have been entitled to had they returned; and payments made previously to the passing of this Act confirmed 7 G. 4, c. 56, s. 3, 4	279
— Payments to representatives of deceased servants, as above, to be lawful	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 79 430
— And provisions of former Acts against payment to agents, not to extend to the case of any officer under the rank of Governor or Member of Council quitting the Presidency under established rules, in consequence of sickness, and proceeding to places within prescribed limits, or with permission of Government proceeding to another Presidency to embark for Europe, so that the port of departure be not more distant from the place quitted than the ports of his own presidency; no rules to be valid until approved by Court under control of Board; Court may direct refund in case of permission being improperly granted, and the amount shall be recoverable at law 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 47, s. 1 to 3	468, 469
— Board restricted from appointing any of the servants of the Company	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 14 83
— Board not to direct or interfere with those employed in the Home Establishment. Directors not required to submit for consideration of the Board their communications with their officers or servants on the Home Establishment, or with their legal advisers 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 34	417
— British-born subjects appointed to collect or manage rent, duties, and revenues, to take oath 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 61	99
— Wilful disobedience to orders of Court of Directors, except in cases of necessity (the burden of proof to lie on the party disobeying), and wilful breach of trust or duty to be deemed a misdemeanor at law s. 65	100
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 80 430
— After sentence or judgment against any officer or servant, Company not to release or compound such sentence or judgment in any case whatever, nor reinstate any servant removed for misbehaviour by sentence of Court of Law 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 69	100
— No person holding civil or military station under rank of Member of Council or Commander-in-chief, having departed from India on leave, and not returning within five years, to be entitled to rank or restoration to office, nor capable of again serving in India, unless it be proved to	

OFFICERS AND SERVANTS OF THE COMPANY—*continued.*

	PAGE
the satisfaction of Court of Directors, that his absence was caused by sickness or infirmity, or unless permitted to return with rank by vote by ballot of three parts in four of a General Court, specially convened with eight days' notice in the <i>London Gazette</i> , or unless, in case of a military officer, it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the Court of Directors and the Board of Control, that his absence was caused by sickness, infirmity, or inevitable accident ... 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 70	101
— But military officers of a certain rank may be restored by the Court and the Board, although absence continue more than five years, and be not caused by sickness, infirmity, or inevitable accident—(see Army, Company's) ... 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 84	182
— Rank of civil servants restored after five years' absence from India (See Civil Service.) ... s. 85	ib.
— Company may, with approbation of the Board of Control, restore to their service military officers removed therefrom by sentence of Courts-martial ... 51 G. 3, c. 75, s. 4 & 5	164, 165
— Civil or military servants, suspended or removed by Governments in India, not to be restored without the approbation of the Board ... 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 83	181
— Company may consider claims of those affected by discontinuance of their trade, and of their widows and children, and under the control of the Board grant compensation; but no such compensation to be granted till expiration of two months after particulars have been laid before Parliament ... 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 7	410
(See also Parliament.)	
— Division of Presidency of Fort William not to affect promotion or succession to office or command ... s. 71	427
— Trade (see Trade).	
— Subscription to any management of Banks (see Banks).	
— By-Laws relating to ... c. 6	650
ORDINATION FOR FOREIGN POSSESSIONS. Persons may be admitted without canonical title to orders of deacon and priest, for Foreign Possessions only ... 59 G. 3, c. 60	221
— Bishop of Calcutta may admit persons to holy orders, for cure of souls within his diocese only. Persons so ordained, unless British subjects, or belonging to the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, not required to take oaths and subscriptions required in England ... 4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 6	241
PARSEES. Quitting the possession of estates acquired by, in the way of succession; and fixing the law by which the succession, either by inheritance or testamentary disposition, is to be regulated in future ... <i>Act of Government of India, No. 9 of 1837, in Appendix</i>	672
PARLIAMENT. In all cases of proceedings touching offences committed in India, the Lord Chancellor, or the Speaker of the House of Commons, may issue warrant to the Governor-general and Council of Fort William, or to the Judges of his Majesty's Courts in India, for examination of witnesses,	

PARLIAMENT—*continued.*

	PAGE
which, duly returned, shall be deemed good and competent evidence, and shall be allowed to be read in either or both Houses	13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 42 37
— No proceedings to be discontinued by prorogation or dissolution	s. 43 <i>ib.</i>
— Court of Judicature for trial of offences committed in India; mode of appointing and proceeding	24 G. 3, c. 25, s. 64 to 67, & 73 to 82 54—58 26 G. 3, c. 57, s. 1 to 28 60—71
— Appointment of Commissioner or Chief Secretary to the India Board not to disqualify for sitting in Parliament; nor appointment of Member of the House of Commons to be Commissioner without salary, or to be Chief Secretary, to vacate seat	... .. 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 8 81
— Upon petition of any party praying a bill of divorce, Speaker of either House of Parliament may issue his warrant to the Judges of the Supreme Court in India for the examination of witnesses; examinations to be certified and transmitted; Judges may ask further questions and require further witnesses to be produced; proceedings not to be discontinued by prorogation	... .. 1 G. 4, c. 101 230, 231
— Governors elected to serve in Parliament (<i>see</i> Governors and Deputy-governors).	
— Right of Parliament to legislate for India reserved	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 51 421
— Accounts of increase and diminution of salaries, &c., of Board of Commissioners for Affairs of India to be annually laid before Parliament	51 G. 3, c. 75, s. 3 164
— Accounts of all superannuations granted to officers of the Board or the Company for the preceding year to be laid before Parliament within fifteen days after meeting thereof	... .. 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 94 187
— Copies of regulations passed in India and transmitted to Court of Directors, 37 G. 3, c. 142; 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79; 47 G. 3, sess. 2, c. 68, to be laid annually before Parliament, together with accounts	... .. s. 66 176
— All laws and regulations made by Governor-general of India in Council to be transmitted to England and laid before Parliament	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 51 422
— Accounts of increased salaries, allowances, and gratuities proposed by the Court of Directors, and approved by the Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India, to be laid before Parliament	28 G. 3, c. 8, s. 4 76 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 17 & 18 83, 84 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 88 183
— Directors to lay before Parliament yearly certain accounts relative to the annual produce of the revenues of India; annual receipts and disbursements at home and abroad; amount of debts, rates of interest, &c.	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 126 103
— Accounts to be laid before both Houses annually within the first fourteen sitting days after the 1st of May, made up according to the latest advices of annual produce of revenue, distinguishing respective heads at each Presidency or settlement; annual receipts and disbursements at home and abroad, distinguished under respective heads, with latest estimate of the same; amount of debts, rates of interest, annual amount of	

PARLIAMENT—continued.

	PAGE
interest; state of effects and credits at home and abroad; list of establishments, and of salaries and allowances; Court of Directors, under control of Board, to prepare forms of accounts and estimates; particularly of new or increased salaries, establishments, or pensions to be placed at foot of accounts 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 116	437
— Particulars of all compensations granted to persons affected by discontinuance of Company's trade, and of salaries and allowances directed to be paid to officers appointed by Board, to attend them during the winding-up of the commercial concerns of the Company, to be laid before both Houses of Parliament within the first fourteen sitting days after their meeting in every year s. 8	410
— Rules framed for procedure of Governor-general of India in Council to be laid before Parliament s. 47	421
— Report of India Law Commissioners, with opinions or resolutions of Governor-general in Council thereon, to be laid before Parliament in the same manner as is now provided concerning regulations made by Government of India s. 54	422, 423
— Reports of draft regulations respecting Slavery, received by Court of Directors, and their proceedings thereon, to be laid before Parliament within the first fourteen days of their sitting s. 88	431
— Rules for admitting Students at Company's College to be laid before Parliament 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 70, s. 7	471
PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS AND PROCEEDINGS. Copies of Accounts and Papers laid before Parliament by Court of Directors, and of Bills and Resolutions in Parliament regarding Company, to be laid on table of Proprietors' reading-room, before the next General Court; proceedings of Parliament affecting the Company to be submitted (before becoming law) to a General Court <i>By-Law</i> , c. 10, s. 1	656
(See also Acts.)	
PASSAGE-MONEY. When persons are resident in the United Kingdom at the time of their appointment to stations in India, to be allowed the following sums to defray the expenses of their equipment and voyage; <i>viz.</i> —	
— to the Governor-general of India £5,000 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 89	184
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 76 428
— Commander-in-chief of all the Forces 2,500 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 89	184
— Each Member of the Council of India 1,200 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 76	428
— Each Member of the Council of Bengal 1,200 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 89	184
— Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Fort William 1,500 <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>	
— Each of the Puisne Judges there 1,000 <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>	
— Bishop of Calcutta 1,200 <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>	
— Archdeacon 500 <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>	
— Governor of Fort St. George 2,500 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 76	428
— Each Member of Council there 1,000 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 89	184
— Commander-in-chief there 2,000 <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>	
— Chief Justice of the Supreme Court there 1,200 <i>ib.</i> 185	

PASSAGE-MONEY—*continued.*

					PAGE
—	Each of the Puisne Judges there	...	1,000	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 89	185
—	Bishop of Madras	... ..	500	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 91	432
—	Archdeacon of Madras	... ..	500	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 89	185
—	Governor of Bombay	... ..	2,500	...	<i>ib.</i>
				3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 76	428
—	Each Member of Council there	...	1,000	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 89	185
—	Commander-in-chief there	... ..	1,500	...	<i>ib.</i>
—	Chief Justice of the Supreme Court there	...	1,200	4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 12	244
—	Each of the Puisne Judges there	...	1,000	...	<i>ib.</i>
—	Bishop of Bombay	... ..	500	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 91	432
—	Archdeacon	... ..	500	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 89	185
—	Governor of Agra	... ..	2,500	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 76	428
—	Governor of Prince of Wales' Island	...	1,200	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 89	185
—	Recorder there	... ..	1,000	...	<i>ib.</i>
					<i>ib.</i>
PATRONAGE.	Directors, with the approbation of the Board, from time to time to make regulations for the division and distribution of the patronage and power of nomination of and to the offices, commands, and employments in India among the Governor-general in Council, Governor-general, Governors in Council, Governors, Commander-in-chief, and other commanding officers appointed or to be appointed under this Act				
				3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 78	429
	(See Appointments.)				
—	Abuse of (<i>see</i> Sale and Brokerage of Offices).				
PEACE	(<i>see</i> War, Peace, &c.)				
PENSIONS.	No new pension, or increase of pension, to any one person exceeding £200 per annum, to be available in law, unless resolution proposing the same shall be approved and confirmed by the Board of Control				
				33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 125	102
	(<i>See also</i> By-Law)	... ..	...	c. 9, s. 3	655
—	All grants to be subject to the Board of Control	...	...	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 25	415
—	Competent yearly sum, out of revenues of India, may be applied for the use of Chief Justice or Judge returning to Europe	...	...	37 G. 3, c. 142, s. 2	120
—	And although he shall not return to Europe; payment to cease on re-appointment to any such judicial office	...	...	55 G. 3, c. 84, s. 8	207
—	To Chief Justice and Judges of Supreme Courts in India, granted previously to passing of 4 G. 4, c. 71, or to be subsequently granted, in favour of persons then exercising office, not affected by provisions of this Act	...	...	4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 18	245
—	to Chief Justice, Judges, or Recorder of Prince of Wales' Island, not to be granted till after five years' residence	...	...	6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 7	266
—	to Chief Justice of Calcutta, who has served seven years, partly as Judge or Chief Justice, £1,000 per annum; seven to ten years, £1,300; above ten years, £2,000 per annum	...	...	...	s. 8
—	to Chief Justices of Madras and Bombay, under same limitations, of £800, £1,000, and £1,600 per annum	...	...	...	s. 9
					<i>ib.</i>

PENSIONS—*continued.*

	PAGE
— to Puisne Judges of Calcutta of £750, £1,000, and £1,500 per annum 6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 10	267
— to Puisne Judges of Madras and Bombay, £600, £800, £1,200 s. 11	<i>ib.</i>
— to Recorder of Prince of Wales' Island, £500, £650, £1,000 s. 13	268
— Time of Recorder appointed Judge to be reckoned as residence in India at a certain rate s. 14	<i>ib.</i>
— not to be granted to Chief Justice, Judges, or Recorder, under ten years' service, for other cause than illness s. 16	269
— Chief Justice not to have more than Puisne Judge, unless he has held the office of Chief Justice for five years s. 12	267
— Crown may grant to the Bishop of Calcutta, after ten years' exercise of that office, a pension of £1,500 per annum 4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 3	240
— Bishop relinquishing his see from illness or infirmity, after five years' exer- cise of his office, may receive a pension of £750 per annum; and after seven years' exercise £1,000 per annum 6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 15	268
— Resignation under ten years' service, for other cause than illness or infirmity, to be proved to the satisfaction of the Crown, not to entitle to pension s. 16	269
— Residence as Bishop of Madras or Bombay, on translation to see of Calcutta, to be accounted residence as Bishop of Calcutta 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 98	433
— to Bishop of Madras or Bombay, after exercising office for fifteen years, £800 per annum, payable by the Company quarterly s. 96	<i>ib.</i>
— If translated to See of Calcutta, residence by such Bishops to be accounted residence of Bishop of Calcutta s. 98	<i>ib.</i>
— to Archdeacons, after exercising that office for ten years, £800 per annum 4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 3	240
— to Archdeacons, having previously served as Chaplains, whose right to any benefit granted by the Company is not to be prejudiced, nor the right of the Company to make and vary regulations respecting the fees, allowances, powers, and retirement of their Chaplains s. 4	241
— If any person now an Archdeacon shall be appointed Bishop of Madras or Bombay, the period of his residence in India as such Archdeacon to be accounted for and taken as a residence of such Bishop 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 98	433
— to President, Secretaries, and Officers of the Board of Control (<i>see</i> Board of Commissioners and Superannuations).	
— to Officers and Clerks of the Home Establishment (<i>see</i> Superannuations).	
PERJURY AND SUBORNATION OF PERJURY punishable with transportation and im- prisonment 2 G. 2, c. 25, s. 2	19
— in any matter connected with 53 G. 3, c. 155, to be punishable according to the law of England 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 122	198
(<i>See</i> Army and General Court.)	
PETIT TREASON to be treated as murder 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 53	325
PLANTATIONS (<i>see</i> Governors of Plantations).	

	PAGE
PLEADINGS. Rules and Orders of the Supreme Courts in India concerning (see Courts, Supreme) 2 & 3 V. c. 34, s. 1 to 3	481
POLICE (see Law Commission).	
POSTAGE. Letters transmitted by post to be charged by weight, according to scale set forth in Act 3 & 4 V. c. 96, s. 2	511
— Rate of Postage on Colonial letters by packet boat s. 6	<i>ib.</i>
May be demanded from the sender s. 34	513
— Ship letters s. 7 & 8	511, 512
— Penalties on masters of ships not taking letter bags	
7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 36, s. 6	467
3 & 4 V. c. 96, s. 38	515
— Foreign letters s. 9 to 11	512
— Newspapers, Parliamentary proceedings, &c.	
s. 11, 42, 44, 50, 52	512, 516, 517
— Petitions and addresses to her Majesty or to Parliament	s. 40 & 41
— Stamped covers s. 12	512
— FRANKING. —Penalties for abusing the privilege. Penalty for falsely superscribing the letter of an owner of a vessel, &c.	
7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 36, s. 4	466, 467
— Letters of owners of vessels 3 & 4 V. c. 96, s. 35	513
— Gratuities to masters of vessels for conveyance of letters and newspapers. Masters of outward-bound vessels to receive letters and to deliver them at first port of arrival. Declaration to be made by masters as to their delivery. Officers of Customs not to allow vessels to report before declaration made s. 36, 52, 61	514, 517, 518
— Soldiers' and seamen's letters s. 53, 54, 55	517, 518
— Interpretation of terms in Post Office laws s. 71	518
— Schedule referred to in Act	519
POWERS OF ATTORNEY (see Stock).	
PRESENTS, &c., not to be taken by Governor-general, Council, Chief Justice, or Judges of the Supreme Court of Fort William 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 23	32
— Nor by any Civil or Military Officer under the Crown or the Company from Natives of India s. 24	<i>ib.</i>
— Demanding or receiving, whether for the use of the party, or pretended to be for the use of the Company, or of any other person, to be deemed extortion and a misdemeanor at law, to be proceeded against under 33 G. 3, c. 52, and offender also to forfeit the whole gift or present received or full value 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 62	99
— Court of Jurisdiction may order present to be restored, or fine paid to prosecutor s. 63	<i>ib.</i>
— Professional fees of Counsellors, Physicians, Surgeons, and Chaplains, excepted from prohibition 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 25	32
33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 64	100
— Reception of present by Governor-general, or Governor, or Member of Council for his own use, or in discharge of his office, a misdemeanor	
3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 76	428

PRESENTS, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
— By-Laws relating to Fees, Presents, or Rewards	
<i>By-Law, c. 6, s. 8 & 18</i>	651, 652
PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND. Singapore and Malacca annexed thereto, to be under such Presidency as Court of Directors, with approbation of Board, may determine, or to form a separate Settlement	6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 21 270
— Admiralty jurisdiction, as exercised by Supreme Court at Fort William, may be extended to Courts of Judicature at Prince of Wales' Island, &c.	
Warrant for Letters Patent to be countersigned by President of the Board	6 & 7 W. 4, c. 53, s. 1 & 2 463
PRIVY COUNCIL. An account to be laid before them yearly in the month of October, signed by two or more Directors, of English goods exported by the Company in the preceding year; shewing the places from whence they were exported, and to be attested by the oath of the officer in charge of the book of entry	... .. (Charter) 3
— Judicial Committee of (<i>see Appeals</i>).	
PRIZE CAUSES, Commission for trial of (<i>see Admiralty</i>).	
PRIZE-MONEY. Unclaimed shares of prize-money belonging to soldiers in the service of the Company, in the hands of agents or others, to be paid over to Company, and applied to Lord Clive's Fund, subject to be refunded without interest on the establishment of a claim thereto	
1 & 2 G. 4, c. 61, s. 1	232
9 G. 4, c. 50, s. 1	283
— belonging to seamen to be paid over to the Company, to be applied to Poplar Hospital, subject to be refunded in like manner	1 & 2 G. 4, c. 61, s. 2 233
9 G. 4, c. 50, s. 2	283
— No right given to Company to prize-money, or unclaimed shares belonging to soldiers or sailors in the service of the Crown, nor to shares to which Greenwich and Chelsea Hospitals are entitled	... .. s. 3 284
— Payment in London to be made within six months, abroad within six months after notification of Act	... .. 1 & 2 G. 4, c. 61, s. 3 233
9 G. 4, c. 50, s. 4	284
— All persons required to deliver to the Secretary to the Company in London, or Secretaries of Governments abroad, accounts on oath; deeds and papers may be inspected by persons duly authorized by Court of Directors, and copies taken; but not to extend to open accounts legally closed, nor to bar legal remedies; persons taking false oaths liable to penalties of perjury	... .. 1 & 2 G. 4, c. 61, s. 4 to 6 234, 235
9 G. 4, c. 50, s. 5 to 7	285, 286
— Company to have the same rights, powers, and remedies for discovery and recovery of money as owners; Courts of law may exercise same powers as with regard to balances payable to Treasurers of Greenwich and Chelsea Hospitals; and Court of Directors and Governments abroad to have same powers as those Treasurers; but the interests of the two Hospitals not to be affected	... .. 1 & 2 G. 4, c. 61, s. 7 & 8 235
9 G. 4, c. 50, s. 8 & 9	286, 287

PRIZE-MONEY—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Persons paying over prize-money under Acts acquitted absolutely	
1 & 2 G. 4, c. 61, s. 9	236
9 G. 4, c. 50, s. 10	287
— Unclaimed shares in hands of Company to be carried to credit of Lord Clive's Fund and Poplar Fund, respectively, subject to refund	
1 & 2 G. 4, c. 61, s. 10	236
— Expenses of carrying Act into operation to be defrayed out of monies received; no person employed by the Company in executing it to act as agent, under penalty of £500; Act not to prevent remedy at law or equity against the Company after application to Court of Directors at home or Governments abroad, within six years ...	s. 11 & 12
	236
	9 G. 4, c. 50, s. 11 & 12
	287
— ARMY.—All captures to be at the disposal of the Crown	2 W. 4, c. 53, s. 2
	364
— In conjunct expeditions of land and naval forces, after adjudication of Court of Admiralty share of the army to be paid over for distribution	
	s. 29
	ib.

PROFESSORS AT HAILEYBURY COLLEGE (*see* College).PROMISSORY NOTES, &c. (*see* Bills of Exchange, Usury).

PROPERTY OF THE COMPANY. Rights and claims not affected by expiration of the Act 53 G. 3, c. 155 ...	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 1	408
— Placed at the disposal of Parliament for certain considerations ...	ib.	ib.
— to be at the disposal of the Company in trust for the service of the Government of India ...	ib.	409
— its sale to be under the direction and control of the Board ...	s. 6	410
— all acts and operations whereby the value of the Company's commercial property may be affected to be under the superintendence and control of the Board ...	ib.	ib.
— to continue subject to execution while India is under the government of the Company ...	s. 10	411
— £2,000,000 to form a Security Fund, and to accumulate to £12,000,000 (<i>see</i> Security Fund) ...	s. 14	412
— Property in trust, subject to certain priorities of charge, to be applied to service of territories ...	s. 17	413

PROPERTY TAX (*see* Income Tax).PROVINCIAL COURTS (*see* Courts of Sudder Dewanny Adawlut, &c.)PROPRIETORS (*see* General Court and Stock).

PROVISIONAL APPOINTMENTS. Court of Directors may make provisional appointments subject to any event or contingency	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 27	87
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 61	424
— Subject in respect of offices of Governor-general of India, Governor of a Presidency, and fourth ordinary Member of Council of India, to the approbation of the Crown ...	s. 61	ib.
— No person so appointed to be entitled to any authority, salary, or emolument until in actual possession of office ...	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 27	87
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 61	424

QUAKERS (<i>see</i> Oath).		
QUALIFICATION (<i>see</i> Directors and General Court).		
QUARTER SESSIONS to be held by Governor-general and Council of Fort William four times a year	13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 38	35
RAPE	9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 64 to 66	327
RECRUITS AND RECRUITING THE COMPANY'S FORCES (<i>see</i> Army in India).		
REAL ESTATES OF BRITISH SUBJECTS WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF SUPREME COURTS IN INDIA (<i>see</i> Estates, Real).		
REGISTER OF BONDS AND OTHER INSTRUMENTS passed under the Company's seal. By-Laws relating to	c. 11, s. 1 to 3	656
REGIMENTAL DEBTS (<i>see</i> Army in India).		
REGISTRAR OF SUPREME COURTS (<i>see</i> Administration of Effects, Court Supreme, &c., and Ricketts, Gilbert, Esq.)		
REGISTRATION OF NATIVES (<i>see</i> Courts of Judicature and Natives).		
— OF SHIPPING (<i>see</i> Shipping).		
REGULATIONS. Governor-general and Council of Fort William may make and issue such rules, ordinances, and regulations (not being repugnant to the laws of the realm), for the good order of Fort William and its subordinates, as shall be deemed just and reasonable; and may inflict fines, &c., for breach or non-observance of them	13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 36	34
— To frame regulations for Provincial Courts and Councils, to be transmitted within six months to Court of Directors, which regulations Crown may approve or disallow; if not disallowed within two years, to be of force and authority, provided no new expense to suitors be occasioned thereby	21 G. 3, c. 70, s. 23	51
— issued and framed by Governor-general in Council, affecting persons amenable to Provincial Courts, to be registered in judicial department, formed into a code, and printed, with translations into the country languages, and grounds of each regulation prefixed to; all Provincial Courts to be bound by such regulations, and Governor-general in Council to transmit ten copies to Court of Directors, and ten to Board of Control annually	37 G. 3, c. 142, s. 8	121
— Governor-general and Council may order corporal punishment for breach of regulations	39 & 40 G. 3, c. 79, s. 18	137
— Such punishment not to be inflicted but upon due conviction before Justices of Fort William; no conviction to be reversed or brought into any Superior Court	s. 19	138
— to be laid before Parliament annually	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 66	176
— Drafts of all regulations on the subject of Slavery in British India to be laid before Parliament every year	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 51	422
(<i>See</i> Slavery.)	s. 88	431
RELIGIOUS WORSHIP (<i>see</i> Ecclesiastical Establishments).		

	PAGE
REPRESENTATIVES OF OFFICERS AND SERVANTS (Civil and Military) dying during temporary absence from their stations, within the limits of the Charter and the Cape of Good Hope (<i>see</i> Officers and Servants—Salaries). (<i>See also</i> Governor-general of India in Council, Justices of the Peace, Legislative Power in India, and Parliament.)	
REMITTANCES, in case of failure or delay of, to pay dividend, so much of security fund may be sold or mortgaged as required for that purpose, to be repaid when remittances are received 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 15	412
— Company's dividend to have preference of all territorial charges, payable out of remittances in Great Britain s. 17	413
RESIDENCE IN INDIA, AND POSSESSION OR OCCUPATION OF LAND. Persons proceeding to India under the directions of the Board of Commissioners to be protected 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 33	170
— All persons to be subject to the rules and regulations in force ... , s. 35	171
— Governments of India may declare certificates and licences void; persons whose certificates or licences are thus vacated, not liable to prosecution for illicit residence until two months after notice s. 36	<i>ib.</i>
— Governments of India not to authorize residence without lawful authority; but for extraordinary causes, to be entered upon minutes, may grant special licence until pleasure of Court of Directors known ... s. 37	<i>ib.</i>
— On information exhibited by Advocate-general, or other principal law officer of the Company, that any subject of the Crown not licensed or duly authorized, has been found within its jurisdiction, Court may order such person to be arrested and brought before it, and upon non-production or want of proof of licence or authority, or if upon production of such licence or proof it shall appear that his residence, resort, or remaining, comes not within its true intent and meaning, Court may summarily convict, inflict fine, not exceeding two thousand rupees, and commit offender to gaol for period not exceeding two months, unless the fine shall be sooner paid; on second conviction, before same or any other Court, offender may be fined not exceeding four thousand rupees, and committed for a term not exceeding four months, unless fine sooner paid; not to affect other enactments making unlawful residence a misdemeanor, or subjecting offender to be sent home; but no persons convicted as above to be prosecuted for misdemeanor, or sent home in respect of residence previously to such conviction ... s. 101	190
— Persons resident without licence may be sent home without being subject to prosecutions; masters and commanders of ships to receive and keep them safely until landed in the United Kingdom; persons thus deported to be entitled to be discharged in such port of the United Kingdom in which ship shall be moored in safety, as such person shall see fit ... s. 104	191
— Natives resident without the towns of Calcutta, Madras, or Bombay, may make complaint to the Magistrate of any Zillah against British subjects, of injury against person or property, accompanied by force, and not being felony; Magistrate to hear parties, examine witnesses, and having	

RESIDENCE IN INDIA, &c.—*continued.*

- PAGE
- taken substance of complaint in writing, acquit or convict; in case of conviction, may inflict fine not exceeding five hundred rupees, to be levied in case of non-payment upon property of offender; if no property be found, offender may be committed to suitable place of confinement, within district, if there be such; if not, to gaol of Presidency, for a period not exceeding two months, unless fine sooner paid; Magistrate may award whole or part of fine to party aggrieved; Magistrates to transmit copies of all depositions and proceedings to Government; all fines to be paid in first instance to Magistrate, and amount, after making satisfaction to parties, transmitted to Clerk of the Crown, or other proper officer of Court of Oyer and Terminer; convictions may be removed by *certiorari* to Court of Oyer and Terminer; not to prevent Magistrate committing and holding to bail any British subject whose offence may appear a fit subject for prosecution in his Majesty's Court
53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 105 192
- In cases of debts not exceeding fifty rupees, alleged to be due from British subjects to Natives resident beyond the jurisdiction of the Courts of Requests at the Presidencies, Magistrates of Zillah or district may decide summarily; amount when found due to be levied in the same manner and subject to same provisions as to commitment of debtor as in cases of fines s. 106 193
- British subjects residing, carrying on trade, or possessing immoveable property more than ten miles from Presidencies, in all civil and revenue matters to be subject to all Courts having jurisdiction in such matters; but no British subject to be sued in any such Court in respect of residence, unless residing within jurisdiction at the time of commencing the action, or that cause of suit shall have commenced within the jurisdiction of the Court, and the suit be commenced within two years after the cause shall have arisen, and within six months after defendant shall have ceased to reside; no British subject liable to be sued in respect of carrying on trade within jurisdiction, unless cause of suit arise within it and relate to such trade; nor to be sued in respect of immoveable property, unless situated within jurisdiction of Court, nor unless the suit be brought to recover possession, or occupation of such property, or for rent, or other demand arising out of it; jurisdiction of King's Court not barred, but plaintiff may sue there at his election
s. 107 193
- (*See also* Acts of Government of India, Nos. VIII., XI., and XXIV. of 1836 in Appendix.)
- British subjects, not in the service of the Crown or the Company, residing with permission of Government in certain parts of India, to procure certificate of permission, to be deposited and filed in the Civil Court of the district; copy attested by the Judge, or other officer, to be delivered to the party, which shall be taken as evidence in Courts of Justice. No British subject, as aforesaid, to maintain any civil action

RESIDENCE IN INDIA, &c.—*continued.*

- PAGE
- (other than appeal) in any Court until attested copy of certificate be filed in such Court, or an affidavit accounting satisfactorily for not-filing it. Unauthorized residence to subject party to be non-suited 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 108 195
- Governor-general in Council, or Governor in Council, or chief officer of any Presidency, or place subordinate to any Presidency, may give notice to any person not being a Native of any part of the British territories, within the limits of the Charter, other than natural-born subjects of the Crown, lawfully resorting to, or residing in India, to remove from the Presidency, or from all or any part of the British territories in India within a time to be limited. In default of obedience, such person may be apprehended and brought before Court of civil or criminal judicature, and it being proved on oath of credible witnesses, to the satisfaction of the Court, that such person is an alien and subject of a foreign state, together with service of notice, such person, unless proving the contrary, for which time shall be allowed, shall be remanded into custody of Governor-general, Governor or chief officer, to be removed either to his own country, or if he be unwilling to return there, to such other place as shall be determined, and to be detained in custody until removed; any person thus removed, returning without permission, may be apprehended and detained until discharged on such terms and conditions as Government shall decree sufficient 55 G. 3, c. 84, s. 6 206
- Warrant or authority for apprehension, detention, or removal, may be carried into effect, although person in custody, or delivered to bail, or in execution on civil process; and notwithstanding any licence, privilege, or protection—no British subject, nor Native of British territories within limits of the Charter, to be so removed—no law under which the resort of British subjects to India as settlers permitted or restrained to be affected hereby; no subject of any foreign power to be apprehended, detained, or removed in any way inconsistent with any treaty s. 7 207
- Any natural-born subjects of the Crown may proceed by sea to any port or place in British India having a Custom-house establishment, and pass through and reside in such parts as were under government of Company on 1st January, 1800, in any part of the country ceded by the Nabob of the Carnatic, of the province of Cuttack, and of the settlements of Singapore and Malacca, without licence; but if not Natives, and arriving from any port or place beyond the territories of the Company, are to make known in writing their names, places of destination, and objects of pursuit, to the chief officer of Customs, or other officer appointed for the purpose; none but servants of Company, and others lawfully authorized, to enter by land, nor to proceed to or reside in any parts but those above mentioned, without licence from the Board or Court of Directors, or the Governor-general in Council, or Governor in Council of one of the Presidencies; but no licence to be revoked, except in accordance with the terms of such licence. Governor-general in Council, with previous

RESIDENCE IN INDIA—*continued.*

	PAGE
sanction of Court of Directors, may declare other places open; Governor-general in Council to make laws for prevention and punishment of illicit residence 3 & 4 <i>W.</i> 4, c. 85, s. 81 to 84	430, 431
— Governor-general in Council, with all convenient speed, to make laws for protection of Natives from injury and outrage s. 85	431
— Natural-born subjects of the Crown may hold lands, or interest in lands, in territories where authorized to reside; Governor-general in Council may authorize acquisitions in lands in any places, and for any estates or terms whatever s. 86	<i>ib.</i>
(<i>See also</i> Act of Government of India, No. IV. of 1837, in Appendix)	672
— Commander of ship or vessel arriving at any place under the Government of the Company, to make out, sign, and deliver to the principal officer of Customs, or other person duly authorized, a list of names, capacities, and descriptions of all persons who shall have been on board of such ship at time of arrival; penalty for neglect £100, half to informer, half to Company, or if Company informs, whole to Company; to be recoverable in his Majesty's Courts of Record in Great Britain, Ireland, India, or elsewhere, or in any Court in India to which Governor-general in Council may give jurisdiction, or by summary conviction before two Justices of the Peace in the United Kingdom or in India; penalty may be levied by distress and sale of goods, and for want of sufficient distress, offender may be committed to gaol for three months	
3 & 4 <i>W.</i> 4, c. 93, s. 3 & 4	439
RESIGNATIONS. Departure from India of any Governor-general, Governor, Member of Council, or Commander-in-chief, with intent to return to Europe, to be deemed in law a resignation and avoidance of his office or employment. Resignation within the Presidency must be in writing under hand and seal, and delivered to the Secretary in the public department in order to its being recorded. Salary to cease from day of departure, resignation, or surrender of office 33 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 52, s. 37	89
(<i>See</i> Salaries) 3 & 4 <i>W.</i> 4, c. 85, s. 79	429
RESTORATION OF SERVANTS, CIVIL AND MILITARY, suspended or removed by the Governments abroad (<i>see</i> Officers and Servants).	
RETIRING PENSIONS (<i>see</i> Pensions).	
REVENUES OF INDIA (<i>see</i> Security Fund, Stock, and Territorial Possession, Revenues and Government of India).	
RICKETTS, GILBERT, Esq., Register of Supreme Court, Madras; deficiency caused by insolvency of, to be paid out of revenues of Company: instructions to that effect to be sent out to the Government of Madras. Lawful to make payment in this country	11 <i>G.</i> 4 & 1 <i>W.</i> 4, c. 75 358, 359
ROMAN CATHOLICS, being members of lay Corporations, not to vote at, or in any manner join in election, presentation or appointment to any ecclesiastical benefice, nor to any office or place belonging to or connected with the United Church of England and Ireland, or the Church of Scotland, being in the gift, patronage, or disposal of such Corporation	10 <i>G.</i> 4, c. 7, s. 15 344
RUM and RUM SHRUB (<i>see</i> Customs).	

SALARIES, ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES.—Directors may allow and pay such reasonable salaries and allowances to their servants as they may judge necessary for the well ordering and management of the Company's affairs		PAGES
	(Charter)	8
—	Board of Commissioners not to give direction for increasing salaries, or for payment of any gratuity, excepting such as shall be specified in despatches proposed by the Court of Directors	23 G. 3, c. 8, s. 3 & 4 75, 76
—	Accounts of such increased salaries, allowances, or gratuities, to be laid before Parliament	... .. s. 4 76 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 17 & 18 83, 84
—	No office exceeding in value £500 per annum, to be conferred upon any civil servant who shall not have been resident three years antecedent to the vacancy; appointments made contrary to be void	... s. 57 97
—	Office exceeding £1,500 may be bestowed after four years:	
	£3,000 seven years	
	£4,000 (including Council) ten years	
		53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 82 181
—	No grant of salaries, establishment, or pension, nor increase thereof above £200 per annum, to be valid without the approbation of the Board	
		33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 125 102
	(See also By-Law, c. 9, s. 1 & 3)	... .. 655
—	No gratuity exceeding £600 to be made chargeable on the funds of the Company without sanction of Court of Proprietors, and approbation of Board	... .. 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 88 183
	(See also By-Law, c. 9, s. 4)	... .. 655
—	Nor by the Company or Court of Directors, with the sanction of Court of Proprietors, unless the same shall have been approved by the Board	
		55 G. 3, c. 64 202
—	All grants of money, except from the sum allotted for the Home Expenses of Company, to be subject to Board's approval	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 25 415
—	of Officers and Servants of the Company at home and abroad (<i>see</i> Civil Service, Home Expenses, and Officers and Servants).	
—	of President, Secretaries, and Officers of the Board of Control (<i>see</i> Board of Commissioners).	
—	of Law Commissioners, and their officers and attendants (<i>see</i> Law Commissioners).	
—	of Scotch Chaplains (<i>see</i> Ecclesiastical Establishment).	
—	of Governor-general and Council of Fort William, Governor and Council of Fort St. George and Bombay, Chief Justices and Judges of Supreme Courts of Fort William and Madras, Governor and Recorder of Prince of Wales' Island, to commence from their taking upon them the execution of their offices	... .. 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 89 184
—	Like provisions as to Chief Justice and Judges of Supreme Court of Bombay	4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 11 243
—	Provision repeated as to Governor-general, Governors, and Members of Council	... .. 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 76 428
—	of Governor-general of India, 240,000 sicca rupees per annum	... .. <i>ib.</i>
—	each ordinary Member of Council of India, 96,000 sicca rupees per annum	... .. <i>ib.</i>

SALARIES, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Governors of Madras, Bombay, and Agra, 120,000 sicca rupees per annum 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 76</i>	428
— Each Member of Council to be appointed in any Presidency, 60,000 sicca rupees per annum; salaries to be subject to such reduction as the Court, with the sanction of the Board, may at any time think fit. Salaries to be entire emoluments <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— If Governor-general, Governor, or Member of Council hold pension, salary, or place under the Crown, or public office of the Company, or annuity out of civil or military fund of Company, salary to be reduced by the amount so enjoyed <i>s. 77</i>	429
— of Governor-general, Governor, Commander-in-chief, or Member of Council, to cease from day of departure, resignation or surrender of office; and in case of any servant quitting his station or presidency, excepting in the service of the Company, no payment to be made to any agent for his use, and in the event of his not returning, or of his proceeding to Europe, salary to cease from day of departure <i>s. 37</i>	89
	<i>3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 79</i>
— But payments may be made to representative of Officers (Civil or Military) who, having quitted their stations without proceeding or intending to proceed to Europe, have died within the limits of the Charter or at the Cape, of such salary and allowances as they would have been entitled to had they returned; and payments made previously to the passing of this Act confirmed <i>7 G. 4, c. 56, s. 3 & 4</i>	279
	<i>3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 79</i>
— And provisions of former Acts against payment to agents not to extend to the case of any Officer under the rank of Governor or Member of Council quitting the presidency under established rules, in consequence of sickness, and proceeding to places within prescribed limits, or with permission of Government proceeding to another presidency to embark for Europe, so that the port of departure be not more distant from the place quitted than the ports of his own presidency; no rules to be valid until approved by Court under control of Board; Court may direct refund in case of permission being improperly granted, and the amount shall be recoverable at law <i>7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 47, s. 1 to 3</i>	468, 469
— of the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Calcutta, £8,000 per annum <i>13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 21</i>	31
— of each of the Judges of the Court, £6,000 per annum <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— to commence from the date of taking upon them the execution of their offices <i>53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 89</i>	184
— of Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Madras, 60,000 Madras rupees per annum; and	
— of each Puisne Judge, 50,000 Madras rupees per annum <i>6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 1</i>	264
— of the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Bombay, 60,000 Bombay rupees per annum; and	
— of each Puisne Judge, 50,000 Bombay rupees per annum <i>s. 3</i>	265
— Salaries to be in lieu of all fees and to commence from date of taking upon them the execution of their office <i>4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 11</i>	243

SALARIES, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
— to cease when either of the Judges shall respectively leave India	244
	4 G. 4, c. 71, s. 13
— Judge executing the office of Chief Justice in any of the Supreme Courts to be entitled to the salary of that office, whilst so acting, instead of his own	265
	6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 4
— of Bishop of Calcutta, £5,000 per annum ...	174
	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 49
— of Bishop and Archdeacons, to commence on taking execution of office; to be in lieu of all fees and emoluments, and to continue while they execute their functions in the East-Indies, and no longer ...	175
	s. 50
— of Bishops of Madras and Bombay, 24,000 sicca rupees per annum	432
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 89
— to commence on taking execution of office, and no fees, perquisites, emoluments, or advantages beyond them to be taken; salary to cease when functions cease ...	ib.
	s. 90
— If Chief Justice, or Judge of any of the Supreme Courts, Recorder of Prince of Wales' Island, or Bishop of Calcutta, die during passage out, or within six months after arrival, his representatives to receive so much as, together with any sum drawn by the deceased, shall make one year's salary; six months' salary in addition to any sum that may be due, to be paid where Judge or Bishop has resided more than six months, and dies in possession of office ...	265
	6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 5
SALE, CONTRACT, OR BARGAIN FOR OFFICE. Entering into any with respect to any office or employment under the Crown or Company in the East-Indies, by any persons resident in India, to be a misdemeanor	100
	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 66
(See Sale and Brokerage of Offices.)	
SALE AND BROKERAGE OF OFFICES. Provisions of 5 & 6 Edward 6, c. 16, extended to offices, commissions, places, and employments belonging to, or under the appointment of, the Company ...	152
	49 G. 3, c. 126, s. 1
— Right of appointment when forfeited to go to the Crown ...	154
	s. 2
— Buying or selling offices, or receiving or paying money for offices, a misdemeanor ...	ib.
	s. 3
— Receiving or paying money for soliciting offices, negotiating, or pretending to negotiate, a misdemeanor ...	ib.
	s. 4
— Opening or advertizing houses for transacting business relating to sale of offices, a misdemeanor ...	155
	s. 5
— Persons advertizing or publishing names of brokers or agents liable to a penalty of £50 ...	ib.
	s. 6
— Act not to extend to sale, purchase, or exchange of certain Court appointments, nor of Commissions in his Majesty's Forces at regulation prices, nor to authorized regimental agents acting without fee or reward ...	ib.
	s. 7
— But officers in army not to give more than regulation prices under certain penalties ...	156
	s. 8
— Exceptions to operation of Act ...	156, 157
	s. 9, 10
— Manner of punishing offenders in Scotland ...	157
	s. 13
— Offences committed abroad to be tried in the Court of King's Bench ...	ib.
	s. 14
— Date of commencement of the Act in various parts ...	ib.
	s. 15

SALES (<i>see</i> Auctions).		
SCHOOLMASTERS to be provided in all garrisons and superior factories where necessary (<i>Charter</i>)		4
SCOTCH CHAPLAINS (<i>see</i> Ecclesiastical Establishments).		
SCRUTINEERS AT BALLOTS (<i>see</i> Ballot <i>and</i> Election).		
SEAL OF THE COMPANY. Company may use a common seal, with power to break, alter, or renew it from time to time (<i>Charter</i>)		2
— Company to borrow money only on their common seal	9 & 10 W. 3, c. 44, s. 75	15
— Custody of the Seal (<i>see</i> By-law, c. 12, s. 1)		656
SEAMEN. Prize-money due to seamen in service of East-India Company (<i>see</i> Prize Money).		
— ASIATIC. Though born within territories under the Government of the Crown or East-India Company, not to be deemed British seamen		
	4 G. 4, c. 80, s. 20	245
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 54, s. 16	385
— But in time of war his Majesty, by proclamation, may permit trading vessels and privateers to be manned, wholly or in part, with Asiatic seamen, for period to be limited	4 G. 4, c. 80, s. 20	245
— British vessels manned in part with Lascars, and having four British seamen for every hundred tons, to be deemed navigated according to law	s. 21	246
— If in India sufficient number of British seamen cannot be procured, Govern- ment may grant licence to sail with less proportion	s. 22	<i>ib.</i>
— No British seamen required in trade between ports and places within the limits of the Charter	s. 23	<i>ib.</i>
— Governor-general in Council to make rules for the protection of Asiatic sea- men; such rules to have the effect of law, and if duly authenticated to be received by Courts and Justices	s. 25, 26	247
— Masters of vessels arriving at any port of the United Kingdom, before ship shall be admitted to entry, shall make out and exhibit list of Asiatic seamen on board during any part of the voyage, with a true account of what became of those no longer on board	s. 27	<i>ib.</i>
— For breach or non-observance of rules and provisions in relation to Asiatic seamen, masters and owners shall forfeit £10, to be recovered in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record in the United Kingdom, East-Indies or elsewhere, or by summary conviction before Justices; one-third of penalty to go to informer, and two-thirds for benefit of Asiatic seamen, in respect of whom penalty has been incurred	s. 28	<i>ib.</i>
— Form of conviction before Justices	s. 29	248
— Penalties to be recovered by distress and sale of goods; in default of sufficient distress, offender may be committed for three months	s. 30	<i>ib.</i>
— Asiatic sailors, convicted of vagrancy, may be shipped on board any vessel bound to the place from which they were brought, the commander of which may be willing to take charge of them at the expense of the per- son liable under the rules, or of any other person willing to defray it	s. 31	<i>ib.</i>
— Proceedings not to be quashed for want of form, and proceedings before Justices not removeable by <i>certiorari</i>	s. 32	249

SEAMEN, ASIATIC—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Action or suit under this Act to be commenced within three months	249
	<i>4 G. 4, c. 80, s. 33</i>
— If Asiatic sailors, natives of the territories within the limits of the Charter, and brought into the United Kingdom on board any ship, not being a ship of war in the service of the Crown, be found in the streets in distress, Company to afford relief, and advance money for their passage home, to be recovered with costs of suit in any Courts of the United Kingdom, or in the East-Indies if the owners shall reside there	<i>s. 34</i> <i>ib.</i>
— BRITISH. Seamen and boys, by shipwreck or other cause, left in distress in foreign parts, or discharged from his Majesty's ships, to be provided for by Governors, ministers, consuls, &c., at the authorized Admiralty allowance; bills and vouchers to be sent to the Commissioners of the Navy; seamen and boys to be sent home by first British ship wanting hands; and if no such ship, passage to be procured; master or other person refusing to receive such men or boys, liable to penalty of £100 for each	<i>11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4, c. 20, s. 82</i> 346
— Admiralty to cause abstract of Act to be made out and printed, and copies forwarded to Governors of Settlements within the Charter of the East-India Company	<i>s. 94</i> 347
— Letters of (<i>see</i> Postage).	
— Provisions for determining who are British seamen	385, 386
	<i>3 & 4 W. 4, c. 54, s. 16, 17</i>
— Merchant seamen, whether British or foreign, not to be discharged in Colonies or plantations, without sanction in writing of Governor or other officer	<i>5 & 6 W. 4, c. 19, s. 41</i> 451
— Master shall not leave abroad any person of his crew, under pretence of not being in a condition to proceed, or having deserted, or otherwise disappeared, without certificate	<i>s. 42</i> <i>ib.</i>
SECRETARIES. Those of the Governments of India, Fort William, Fort St. George, and Bombay invested with the duties and powers assigned to the Chief Secretaries of the three last-mentioned authorities.—(Regulation of Government of India, No. II. of 1834, in Appendix)	659
— OF BOARD (<i>see</i> Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India).	
SECRET COMMITTEE. Directors to appoint a Secret Committee, to consist of any number not exceeding three Directors, who are to take oath previously to acting according to prescribed tenor	84
	<i>33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 20</i>
	<i>53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 74</i> 178
	<i>3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 35</i> 417
— to forward despatches sent from the Board without disclosure	84
	<i>33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 19</i>
	<i>3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 36</i> 418
— to employ only the Secretary or Examiner in preparing secret despatches, except with approbation of the Board. Every person so employed to take oath of secrecy, to be administered and attested by Committee or any two Members	85
	<i>33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 21</i>
	<i>53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 75</i> 178

SECRET COMMITTEE—*continued.*

	PAGE
— to deliver to the Board secret despatches, or copies received from India, immediately on arrival 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 22	85
— not to disclose the contents of such despatches without the approbation of the Board 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 73	178

SECRET DESPATCHES (*see* Board of Commissioners, Directors, and Secret Committee).

SECURITY FUND. Company to pay £2,000,000 into the Bank of England to account of Commissioners for reduction of National Debt, with compound interest at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on sums unpaid, commencing from 22nd April, 1834; principal and interest to be laid out in purchase of Stock in redeemable public Annuities transferable at the Bank; dividends to be received by cashiers of the Bank, and paid to account of Commissioners, until the whole sum amounts to £12,000,000, to be a fund to secure the redemption of the Company's dividend; Commissioners on requisition of Court of Directors to raise and pay to the Company sums necessary for dividends in cases of failure of remittances; such sums to be raised by sale or mortgage, as Directors with approbation of Board may direct; to be repaid into Bank when remittances received, with such interest as Directors, with approbation of Board, shall fix. Dividends on Stock, forming Security Fund, after it shall have attained the sum of £12,000,000, until applied to redemption of Company's dividend, and surplus after redemption to be applied in aid of revenues of India. Sum of £2,000,000 to be paid out of any sums due to the Company by the public when received, and out of any money arising from sale of Government Stock belonging to the Company, in preference to all other payments

3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 14 to 17 412, 413

SEMINARY, MILITARY (*see* Military Seminary).

SEPARATISTS (*see* Oath).

SHIPPING. Court of Directors to give notice by public advertisement when they have occasion to contract for the hire of any ship or ships to be built for their service; such notice to state the burthen of the ship wanted, dimensions or scantlings of timbers and planks, number of guns, manner of building, providing, furnishing, and storing; the time to be allowed for building, and other particulars to enable parties to judge of the expense thereof, and the proper rate of freight; advertisement to fix a time, not less than four weeks from publication, to receive proposals in writing, sealed up, for building and freighting the same, specifying the lowest rate of freight for each and every voyage, and for such number of voyages, not less than six, as the Court shall see fit to fix; ships to be employed in trade, warfare, or otherwise; tenders or proposals to be put into a box locked or sealed, to be opened publicly in a Court of Directors; the contents of such proposals to be entered in a book, and the lowest to be accepted; in case more ships than shall be wanted at the time of considering such proposals shall be tendered to be built at the same low freight, the Court to determine by lot which shall be accepted

58 G. 3, c. 83, s. 2 212

SHIPPING—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Directors may engage ships, if in sound and proper condition, for a limited number of voyages, to be performed after the expiration of their contracts; the peace freight not to exceed the rate paid for voyages under previous contracts 58 G. 3, c. 83, s. 3	212
— Court may make such allowance to the owners from voyage to voyage, in respect of the additional charges, if any, arising to owners in time of war or preparation for war s. 4	213
— Tables of the average current prices of building and out-fit for ships, and of the probable expense for several voyages, for which any ship shall have been contracted, to be prepared once a-year, and hung up in the India House s. 5	<i>ib.</i>
— After conclusion of war, ships coming a-float to proceed on voyage to have tables of current prices of out-fit; cases in which an abatement or non-abatement from the freight to which the ship or ships would be entitled under contract to be determined finally and conclusively by the Court s. 6	214
— Court of Directors or Governments abroad, in cases of unforeseen exigency, may hire ships, public notice being given; the lowest tender to be accepted if reasonable, and the ship fit for the required service; engagement of ships not to extend beyond the duration of the service for which they have been hired s. 7	215
— In cases of unforeseen exigency, ships may be taken up by private contract under certain provisions s. 8	<i>ib.</i>
— may hire by private contract, without advertising, for one voyage from China or India, ships going out in the transport or other public service s. 9	<i>ib.</i>
— Court of Directors may hire for any service any ships, new or otherwise, the registered measurement of which is not more than eight hundred tons s. 10	<i>ib.</i>
— But no vessel under three hundred and fifty tons s. 11	216
— Provision for building a ship in room of one lost or captured, before the completion of her fifth voyage s. 12	<i>ib.</i>
— Court of Directors or Governments abroad not obliged to enter into any unreasonable contract, nor to accept lowest tender s. 13	217
— Provisions of Act not to extend to ships employed in Company's service, or Marine War Establishment in East-Indies, but Court of Directors and their agents abroad may take up vessels for those purposes in any manner they may see fit; Act not to prevent goods being loaded on account of Company on board any private ship s. 14	<i>ib.</i>
— Company's By-Laws relating to shipping not inconsistent with provisions of Act to remain in force s. 15	<i>ib.</i>
— Importation and exportation of Goods (<i>see</i> Customs).	
— Provisions for determining British and Foreign ships 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 54, s. 12 & 15	384, 385
— Provisions for navigating British and Foreign ships s. 16, 18, 19, 20	385, 386

SHIPPING—continued.

	PAGE
— Ships trading within limits of Charter may be navigated entirely by Natives of the countries within those limits ... 4 G. 4, c. 80, s. 23	246
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 54, s. 18 386
<i>(See also Seamen, Asiatic.)</i>	
— Registration of British vessels, provisions affecting 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 55	387—405
	1 & 2 V. c. 113, s. 11 to 14 477, 478
— Rules established by 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 55, for ascertaining tonnage, repealed	5 & 6 W. 4, c. 56, s. 1 453
— Rules by which tonnage of vessels is to be ascertained	s. 2 to 6 453, 454
— Ships built at any place within limits of the Charter prior to 1st January, 1816, and then and ever since the property of British subjects, to be deemed British ships within the limits, including the Cape of Good Hope ... 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 59, s. 84	406
— Lists of persons on board ships arriving in India (<i>see Residence</i>).	
— Until proclamation by Governor-general in Council, all ships mentioned in the Act 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 59, as also all other ships or vessels described in Act of 55 G. 3, c. 116, to have and enjoy the same privileges as were thereby given to such ships or vessels ... 3 & 4 V. c. 56, s. 1	505
— For all purposes of indemnity and discharge from actions, suits, prosecutions, &c., and for confirming and giving validity to sales, assignments, contracts, &c., this Act to have same force and effect as if the 55 G. 3, c. 116, had never been repealed	s. 2 <i>ib.</i>
— Governor-general in Council by proclamation to declare what ships shall be considered British, to make regulations to be enforced by penalties, with respect to registering, licensing, and ascertaining admeasurement of tonnage and burden, and generally for trade. Laws may be disallowed or repealed; to be transmitted to England and laid before Parliament s. 3	506
— Ships or vessels belonging to Native Princes or States, in alliance with, or having subsidiary treaties with the Company, or owned by subjects of such Princes or States, may be admitted to privileges and advantages of British ships for purposes of trade within the Company's limits, including the Cape of Good Hope s. 4	<i>ib.</i>
— Legal validity and effect given to acts of Governors of Presidencies in reference to trading of vessels exceeding 350 tons, built in ports within the Company's limits, since 1st January, 1816, and owned by British subjects, or owned by Native Princes or States in subordinate alliance with or having subsidiary treaties with the Company, or by the subjects of such Princes or States s. 5	<i>ib.</i>
— Provisions and remedies in Act of the 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 55, for registering British vessels, as respects the wilful detention of certificates of registry, or the absconding of any person in possession of the same, to extend to and be in force in the territories under the Company's Governments	s. 6 507
— Matters directed to be performed by said Act before Governors, &c., of any particular place where vessel may be registered, may be done or performed in Company's territories in presence of Governor-general,	

SHIPPING—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Governors of Presidencies, or Governor of Prince of Wales' Island, or the resident Councillors at Singapore or Malacca 3 & 4 <i>V. c. 56, s. 7</i>	507
— Proceedings touching the force and effect of registers granted to any ship or vessel may be stayed until the pleasure of the Crown shall be known. Authenticated copy of the proceedings in every such case, with reasons of Government for causing the same to be stayed, to be transmitted to Court of Directors, and by them to Board of Control, to be laid before her Majesty in Council <i>s. 8</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— term "Limits of the East-India Company's Charter," for purposes of Act, to be construed to mean all places and seas eastward of the Cape of Good Hope to the Straits of Magellan... <i>s. 9</i>	508
— American shipping allowed to clear out of Ports of the United Kingdom, for the British dominions in the East-Indies, under the same regulations as British vessels; duration of the Act to be that of the convention between the Crown and the United States <i>59 G. 3, c. 54, s. 6 & 12</i>	220
— Ships condemned for illicit traffic in slaves may be registered as British ships <i>5 G. 4, c. 113, s. 36</i>	257
SINGAPORE transferred to the Company <i>5 G. 4, c. 108, s. 1</i>	252
— Provision may be made by Crown for administration of justice in <i>6 G. 4, c. 85, s. 19</i>	269
— Annexed to Prince of Wales' Island <i>s. 21</i>	270
SLAVERY ABOLITION ACT not to extend to territories of the Company, Ceylon, or St. Helena <i>3 & 4 W. 4, c. 73, s. 64</i>	407
SLAVERY IN INDIA. Governor-general and Council forthwith to take into consideration means of mitigating and extinguishing slavery, and to prepare and transmit to Court of Directors drafts of laws for the purpose, due regard being had to laws of marriage, and rights and authorities of fathers and heads of families; no such law to be promulgated or put in force without previous sanction of the Court of Directors. Report of draft, of regulations and proceedings of Directors thereon to be laid before both Houses of Parliament within fourteen days after their meeting <i>3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 88</i>	431
— Powers of Act 5 G. 4, c. 113, for the suppression of the Slave Trade, extended to the Governors of the Presidencies under the Government of the East-India Company <i>5 & 6 V. c. 101</i>	584, 585
SLAVES. Manner of disposing of when captured <i>5 G. 4, c. 113, s. 22</i>	254
— upon escape of, any officer may provide for and protect <i>s. 23</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— bounty for capture of, £10 per man at sea, £7. 10s. on land <i>s. 26</i>	255
— mode of providing for during period of adjudication of claim for bounty <i>s. 32</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— Proceedings with respect to, in cases of appeal from a definitive sentence <i>s. 33</i>	256
— ships condemned for illicit traffic in, may be registered as British ships <i>s. 36</i>	257
SOCIETY GENERAL (see General Society).	
SODOMY <i>9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 63</i>	327

	PAGE
SOUTH SEA COMPANY. Governor, Deputy-governor, or Director not to be Governor, &c., of the East-India Company at the same time	9 <i>Anne</i> , c. 21, s. 61 18
ST. HELENA granted to East-India Company, 16th December, 1674 (<i>Charter</i>)	1
— Slavery Abolition Act not to extend to ...	3 & 4 <i>W.</i> 4, c. 73, s. 64 407
— Island transferred to the Crown by Act ...	... c. 85, s. 112 437
— Civil Servants there eligible to offices in any Presidency in India	s. 113 <i>ib.</i>
STAMPS (<i>see</i> Bond Debt; Debt, India, Territorial; General Court).	
STEAM VESSELS. Mode of ascertaining tonnage of	5 & 6 <i>W.</i> 4, c. 56, s. 4 & 5 454
STOCK, CAPITAL. —£2,000,000 raised upon a fund for payment of annuities at the rate of £8 per cent. per annum, to be called the Common Capital and the Principal Stock ...	... (<i>Charter</i>) 1
— Books of account of the principal and additional stock to be kept by an accountant, to be attested upon oath if required ...	... <i>ib.</i> 8
— Mode of assigning or transferring stock in person ...	... <i>ib.</i> 9
— ————— by letter of attorney ...	... <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— may be devised by will; but the devisee not to transfer or receive any dividend until a memorandum or entry of so much of the will as relates to the Stock is made in a book to be kept for that purpose ...	... <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— to be a personal and not a real estate ...	9 & 10 <i>W.</i> 3, c. 44, s. 71 14
— Dividends exempt from taxes, &c. ...	... s. 72 <i>ib.</i>
— No Member to be liable to be a bankrupt in respect of his stock only	s. 74 <i>ib.</i>
— Not liable to foreign attachment ...	... <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— £1,200,000 to be raised to enable her Majesty to carry on the war, to be considered a further addition to the capital stock, and to be tax free	6 <i>Anne</i> , c. 17, s. 4 17
— Collusive transfers to qualify voters at elections, and all securities affecting them, void ...	... 13 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 63, s. 3 26
— Persons voting by virtue of collusive transfer, and afterwards re-transferring stock, to forfeit £1,000 ...	... <i>ib.</i> 27
— No proprietor to vote at any election in respect of stock amounting to less than £1,000, nor till possessed twelve calendar months in his own right, not in trust, and free from incumbrance; excepting stock acquired by bequest, marriage, or succession to any intestate's estate, custom of City of London, or by deed of settlement after the death of any person entitled for life to the dividends of stock ...	... <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
— £3,000 stock entitles a Proprietor to two votes, £6,000 to three votes, and £10,000 to four votes ...	... s. 4 <i>ib.</i>
— May be increased to £4,000,000; the new stock to be subscribed at £160 per cent. ...	... 26 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 62 74
— Company empowered to increase their capital stock by an addition of £1,000,000; and provision granted to receive subscriptions for the increased amount at the rate of £170 per cent. ...	... 29 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 65 76
— Increased to £6,000,000, to be raised at the rate of £200 per cent.	33 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 47, s. 8 to 13 78
— Company empowered to enlarge their capital stock by £2,000,000	37 <i>G.</i> 3, c. 31 117

STOCK, CAPITAL—*continued.*

- PAGE
- (No increase took place under Act 37 G. 3, c. 31, and the Company were permitted by 47 G. 3, c. 41, to raise the required sum on bond; *see note, page 411.*)
- Court of Equity may order transfer of stock, or payment of dividends to parties in a suit, and issue injunction to restrain transfer or payment, although Company not party to suit; certificate signed by proper officer, stating amount of stock or dividend, and in whose name standing, and (if required, but not otherwise) when any part of it was transferred, to be delivered on due application, for which payment of 2s. 6d. shall be made; Act not to extend to any case where any further discovery is wanted, nor to any case in which Company claim an interest, but in such cases Company to be made party to suit; if special matter shall arise which may affect interests of Company, or which may be objected against any such transfer or payment; it may be stated by motion or petition, and process to be suspended until final order; in suits previously depending, when Company may have put in answer not claiming any interest, no further proceedings to be had against them, as party and costs may be taxed, subject to further orders as to final payment
39 & 40 G. 3, c. 36, s. 1 to 4 131—133
- Stock taken by direction of the Court of Exchequer, or Lord Chief Baron, to be in name of Accountant-general, and the particular trust to be specified in the security; on death or resignation of Accountant-general, property to vest in his successor; when money is ordered by Court of Exchequer to be invested, the security shall be specified; if East-India stock, it shall be transferred into name of Accountant-general, transfer to contain an entry or declaration of trust in the books, and Accountant-general shall take a certificate from the proper officer of the Company for delivering to the Bank; one of the cashiers of the Bank to receive interests and dividends; when Court order sale or transfer of stock, a certificate of the decree or order, to be signed by the clerk of the reports, shall be delivered to the proper officer of the Company, which shall be a sufficient authority for the transfer. If Accountant-general incapacitated from acting, Court may direct the other Master of the Court, either generally or specially, to perform his duties. Forgery of handwriting of Accountant-general, or other officers of Court of Exchequer, or of cashier of Bank, or of any officer of Company, body politic or corporation, whom it may concern, punishable by law 1 G. 4, c. 35 222—228
- Stock of any public Company standing in the name of trustee becoming bankrupt, Lord Chancellor may order to be conveyed to other persons on the same trusts, or such of them as may be then subsisting, and profits, interests, dividends, &c., to be paid over as the Lord Chancellor shall direct 6 G. 4, c. 16, s. 79 259
- Stock in which bankrupt is beneficially interested, Commissioners may order to be transferred to assignees, and dividends to be paid to them, which order shall be an indemnification for such transfer and payment s. 80 *ib.*

STOCK CAPITAL—*continued.*

	PAGE
— When standing in name of an infant beneficially entitled thereto, Lord Chancellor may direct dividends to be paid to any person for benefit of infant; the person to whom payment is directed to be made being named in the order, and the receipt of such person to be effectual 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4, c. 65, s. 32	353
— Where standing in name of, or vested in person of lunatic, or of Committee of estate of lunatic; Lord Chancellor may direct such person as he may appoint to transfer stock into name of new Committee, or of Accountant-general of Court or otherwise, and to receive and pay over dividends, such transfer and payments to be valid ... s. 33 & 34	353, 354
— Powers given to Court of Chancery and Lord Chancellor of England to extend to all his Majesty's dominions except Scotland, and may be exercised by Lord Keeper, or Commissioners of Great Seal s. 36, 39, 42	354
— Power given to Court of Chancery by this Act may be exercised by Court of Exchequer s. 37	<i>ib.</i>
— In all orders for transfer of stock, the person to be named shall be some Officer of the Company in whose books such transfer shall be made s. 43	355
— Act to be an indemnity and discharge to all Companies, their officers, and servants s. 44	<i>ib.</i>
— Forgery (<i>see</i> Forgery).	
— Court of Chancery may summarily restrain Bank of England or other public Company from permitting the transfer of stock or from paying dividends thereon 5 V. c. 5, s. 4	525
— Writ of Distringas to be issued from the Court of Chancery, according to the form in the first schedule to Act, instead of the Writ of Distringas heretofore issued from Court of Exchequer s. 5	526
— Stock &c. in the name of the Accountant-General of the Court of Exchequer to be transferred into the name of the Accountant-General of the Court of Chancery, to be applied to such purposes as the same were respectively applicable to, unless otherwise directed by Act; transfer to be made by Officers of Bank or Company s. 7	<i>ib.</i>
— Accountant-General of the Court of Exchequer to make up accounts with Accountant-General of Court of Chancery of all stock, &c., standing in the name of the former s. 8	527
— Dividend of £10. 10s. per cent. per annum on the existing amount of capital stock to be paid out of Indian revenues; to be payable half-yearly, on 6th January and 6th July ... 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 11	411
— Dividend to be redeemable by Parliament after 30th April, 1874, at the rate of £200 per cent., together with proportionable part of dividend if redemption take place, except on one of the half-yearly days of payment; twelve months' notice in writing to be given by the Speaker of the House of Commons of the intention to redeem; if Company cease to retain territory and government after 30th April, 1854, they may within one year thereafter demand the redemption of the dividend,	

STOCK, CAPITAL—*continued.*

	PAGE
and provision for the redemption at the above rate shall be made within three years 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 12 & 13	412
— Security for redemption of dividend (<i>see</i> Security Fund).	
— Dividend to be paid in preference to all other charges payable in Great Britain s. 17	413
— Stock belonging to an insolvent debtor, standing in his own name, may be charged by order of a Judge with the payment of the amount for which judgment may have been entered up in any of her Majesty's Superior Courts at Westminster; order of Judge to be made in first instance <i>ex parte</i> , and on notice to Company, to operate as a <i>distringas</i> 1 & 2 V. c. 110, s. 14 & 15	475
— Court for Relief of Insolvent Debtors may order transfer to assignee of insolvent, of stock standing in his name in his own right ... s. 54	476
3 & 4 V. c. 107, s. 42	521
— Provisions of Act 1 & 2 V. c. 110, as to property of judgment debtors, extended to the interest of such debtor in stock, whether in possession, remainder, or reversion, and whether vested or contingent 3 & 4 V. c. 82	509
STORES, MILITARY AND NAVAL. Company may ship out stores of war, duty free, if duties do not exceed £300 in one year ... 7 G. 1, c. 21, s. 13	18
SUBJECTS, BRITISH (<i>see</i> Residence).	
SUDDER AMEENS. From 31st March, 1836, no person incapable of being a Principal Sudder Ameen, Sudder Ameen, or Moonsiff, by reason of place of birth or descent; liability of British-born subjects of the Crown, or their descendants, who shall be appointed Principal Sudder Ameens, Sudder Ameens, or Moonsiffs, and the tribunals to which they are amenable (Regulation Government of India, No. VIII. of 1836, in Appendix.)	660
— Native Judicial functionaries at Madras and Bombay to be in future called Principal Sudder Ameens, Sudder Ameens, and Moonsiffs; from 1 Nov. 1836, no person incapable of being appointed by reason of place of birth or descent; no person to be exempt in any civil proceeding from the jurisdiction of the Assistant Judges under Bombay Presidency (Act of Government of India, No. XXIV. of 1836, in Appendix).	663
SUGAR (<i>see</i> Customs).	
— mode of ascertaining average price of 9 G. 4, c. 93, s. 2	343
— register of average prices of, to be kept by clerk of Grocers' Company s. 3	<i>ib.</i>
— penalties on clerk and broker for neglect of duty ... s. 4, 5	343, 344
SUMATRA (<i>see</i> Transportation).	
SUPERANNUATION allowances to officers of the Board of Control. His Majesty may grant allowances, compensations, remunerations to officers of the Board, in conformity with 50 G. 3, c. 117, s. 12, to be paid by the Company; previous service under the Company to be reckoned in computing period of service 53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 91 & 92	186
(The condition and proportion of such superannuations are the same as those fixed by sec. 93 of this Act for officers and servants of the East-India Company.)	

SUPERANNUATION—*continued.*

	PAGE
— to officers of Company in England disqualified by age or infirmity may be granted by Court of Directors; to any officer under sixty years of age disabled by age or infirmity, and having served ten years, any annual sum not exceeding one-third of his salary and allowed emoluments; above ten years and less than twenty, one-half; above twenty years, two-thirds; an officer above sixty years having served fifteen years (without proof of infirmity) two-thirds; sixty-five years of age and having served forty years, three-fourths; sixty-five years of age, and having served fifty years, the whole ...	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 93 18
— Accounts to be laid before Parliament ...	... s. 94 18
— And General Court ...	By-Law, c. 9, s. 3 65
(See <i>Compensations and Parliament.</i>)	
SUPREME COURTS (<i>see Courts of Judicature.</i>)	
SURGEONS AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS in service of Company may practise as Apothecaries in England and Wales without examinations and certificate prescribed by 55 G. 3 ...	6 G. 4, c. 133, s. 4 27
SUSPECTED PERSONS (<i>see Governor-general and Council of Fort William, and Governments Subordinate.</i>)	
TEA. Enactment requiring Company to keep a stock repealed	
	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 114 42
— Duties (<i>see Customs.</i>)	
TERRITORIAL DEBT OF INDIA (<i>see Debt.</i>)	
TERRITORIAL POSSESSION, REVENUES AND GOVERNMENT OF INDIA to remain in the possession of the Company till the 1st February, 1769, on payment into his Majesty's Exchequer of £400,000	
	7 G. 3, c. 57, s. 1 & 2 2
— Period extended to 1st February, 1774, on payment of a like annual sum during such extended period ...	9 G. 3, c. 24, s. 1 & 2 2
— Period further extended till certain advances of money were repaid	13 G. 3, c. 64, s. 13 2
— Debt of £1,400,000 having been repaid, the period extended till 5th April, 1780 ...	19 G. 3, c. 61, s. 1 4
— to remain with the Company till 5th April, 1781	20 G. 3, c. 56, s. 1 4
— Secured to the Company till three years' notice after 1st March, 1791	21 G. 3, c. 65, s. 8 4
— Further continued till 1st March, 1814 ...	33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 1 7
— Continued for a period expiring on three years' notice after 10th April, 1831	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 1 10
— to remain under the Government of the Company till 30th April, 1854	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85 s. 1 40
— Saint Helena excepted (<i>see Saint Helena.</i>)	
— A dividend of £10. 10s. per cent. per annum on the existing amount of Capital Stock to be paid out of Indian revenues, to be payable half-yearly on the 6th January and 6th July ...	s. 11 40
— Subject to redemption by Parliament after 30th April, 1874 ...	s. 12 40
— Twelve months' notice of redemption to be given ...	ib. 40

TERRITORIAL POSSESSION, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
— Excess of dividends on capital of Security Fund after accumulating to £12,000,000, and excess of fund after redeeming Company's dividend, to be applied in aid of territorial revenues ... 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 16</i>	413
— Subject to certain priorities of charge, revenues to be applied to service of Government, and to defraying charges sanctioned by Act ... <i>s. 17</i> (See also Security Fund and Stock.)	<i>ib.</i>
TRADE. No Governor-general, Governor, or Member of Council, nor any person engaged in the collection of revenues, or administration of justice in Bengal, Behar, or Orissa, nor their agents nor servants, nor any person in trust for them, nor any Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature, to be concerned in trade ... 33 <i>G. 3, c. 52, s. 137</i>	104
— May be regulated with reference to possessions within limits of Charter by Order in Council ... * 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 59, s. 81</i>	405
— Trading by Governor-general, Governor, or Member of Council, for his own benefit or that of any other person, a misdemeanor ... 3 & 4 <i>W. 4, c. 85, s. 76</i>	428
— COMPANY'S. Company agree to its suspension during their government of Indian territories <i>s. 1</i>	408
— Company's exclusive right of trading with China and in tea to cease after the 22nd April, 1834 <i>s. 3</i>	409
— Company from that date to close all commercial business and sell their property not retained for purposes of Government <i>s. 4</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— Not prevented from selling goods at their sales the property of other persons <i>s. 5</i>	410
— Sales to be under superintendence and control of Board <i>s. 6</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— Board to appoint officers to attend them during winding up of Company's commercial business <i>ib.</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— EXTERNAL. Vessels of countries in amity with the British Crown may import into, and export from, British possessions in India, such goods as may be permitted by the Court of Directors, who are to frame regulations for the trade. No vessel as above to be liable to seizure, confiscation, or forfeiture, for carrying on trade in conformity with regulations. Directors not to frame regulations inconsistent with treaties or Acts of Parliament which have been passed ... 37 <i>G. 3, c. 117, s. 1</i>	118
— Regulations to be subject to the control of the Board <i>s. 2</i>	119
— Not to be altered or varied by General Court <i>s. 3</i>	<i>ib.</i>
— EXCLUSIVE. Account of the periods of renewal	15, 16
— INLAND, in salt, betel nut, tobacco, and rice. His Majesty's subjects not to engage in such trade in Bengal, Behar, or Orissa, except on account of the Company, or with their permission, on pain of forfeiting all the commodities and treble the value, half to the Company, and half to the person suing ... 33 <i>G. 3, c. 52, s. 137</i>	104
TRANSFERS OF STOCK. Mode of making them by the person present, or by letter of attorney. No devisee of stock to transfer until a memorandum or entry of so much of the will as relates to the stock is made in a book to be kept for that purpose (<i>Charter</i>)	9

TRANSFERS OF STOCK—continued.		PAGE
—	Collusive transfers to qualify voters at elections, and all securities affecting them, void 13 G. 3, c. 63, s. 3	27
—	Persons voting by virtue of collusive transfer, and afterwards re-transferring stock, to forfeit £1,000 (See also Debt, Territorial, and Stock.)	ib.
TRANSPORTATION. —Power given to remove transported persons from Sumatra to other places, and to direct persons sentenced to be transported there to be sent elsewhere 5 G. 4, c. 108, s. 2		
—	Natives of India, not born of European parents, not to be transported to Eastern Coast of New South Wales, or adjacent places 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 30	319
—	The Queen empowered, with the advice of her Privy Council, to appoint or to authorize the Indian Governments to appoint places beyond the seas within her Majesty's dominions, to which felons and other offenders may be conveyed—Indian Governments to execute sentences of transportation 3 & 4 V. c. 37, s. 14	489, 490
—	Transports to be subject to the Convict Laws of the place of transportation s. 15	490
(See also Army and Criminal Justice in India.)		
TREASURE.	Rate of freight for its conveyance on board her Majesty's ships (see Freight).	
TREATIES (see War, &c.)		
—	Provisions of 59 Geo. 3, c. 54, extended to all foreign powers with whom her Majesty may conclude a treaty 1 & 2 V. c. 113, s. 27	478
VACANCIES (see Appointments, Civil Service, Directors, Governments of India, Provisional Appointments, and Resignations).		
VAGRANCY.	Asiatic sailors convicted of vagrancy may be shipped on board any vessel bound to the place from which they were brought, the commander of which vessel may be willing to take charge of them, at the expense of the person liable under the rules, or of any other person willing to defray it 4 G. 4, c. 80, s. 31	248
—	If Asiatic sailors, Natives of the territories within the limits of the Charter, and brought into the United Kingdom on board any ship, not being a ship of war in the service of the Crown, be found in the streets in distress, Company to afford relief, and advance money for their passage home, to be recovered with costs of suit in any Courts of the United Kingdom, or in the East-Indies, if the owners shall reside there s. 34	249
(See also Seamen, Asiatic.)		
VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS ABROAD (see Admiralty.)		
VISITATION EXPENSES OF BISHOPS OF CALCUTTA, MADRAS, AND BOMBAY (see Ecclesiastical Establishments).		
VOLUNTEERS.	Company may raise and maintain a corps of Volunteer Infantry, to be employed upon the services upon which other Volunteer Corps, lawfully embodied, may be employed 1 G. 4, c. 99, s. 1 to 4	229

	PAGE
VOTES. Equality of, in Court of Directors or General Court, to be taken as a rejection of the motion, except in case of election to office or place where there shall be more than one candidate; determination then to be by lot <i>(See Ballot, General Court, and Lot.)</i>	53 G. 3, c. 155, s. 77 179
USURY. Contracts for money exceeding £10 not subject to Usury Laws; exemption not to extend to loan of money on land; five per cent. legal rate of interest, unless by agreement; Act to continue in force till 1st January, 1842	2 & 3 V. c. 37, s. 1, 2, & 4 482
— Act continued till 1st January, 1843 ...	... 3 & 4 V. c. 83 510
— Act further continued till 1st January, 1844 ...	... 4 & 5 V. c. 54 524
<i>(See also Bills of Exchange.)</i>	
WAR, PEACE, TREATIES, AND NEGOTIATIONS. Board of Commissioners may send orders relating to levying war or making peace, or treating or negotiating with any of the Native Princes or States of India, to the Secret Committee, who, without disclosure, shall transmit them as directed—obedience to be paid thereto ...	... 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 19 84
— Directions concerning the levying of war, making of peace, or treaties, or negotiation with any Native Princes or States of India, or any other Princes or States, or touching the policy to be observed with respect to such Princes or States, may be sent through the Secret Committee to any of the Governments or Presidencies of India, or to any officers or servants of the Company, who are required to pay obedience thereto	3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s. 36 418
— The Governor-general and Council of Fort William not to declare war, nor commence hostilities, nor enter into any treaty for making war, nor guaranteeing possessions (except hostilities be commenced or in preparation against the British nation, its dependants or allies) without authority of the Court of Directors or Secret Committee; nor to declare war, commence hostilities, nor enter into treaty for the purpose against any Prince or State not actually committing hostilities, or making preparations for committing them; not to guarantee possessions of Prince or State, but upon consideration of receiving actual assistance against hostilities; and in all cases of hostilities commenced or treaty made, communication to be made to the Court of Directors or Secret Committee by the most expeditious means, with full information and motives and reasons at large ...	... 33 G. 3, c. 52, s. 42 92
— The subordinate Governments not to make war, or peace, nor conclude a treaty, except in cases of emergency or danger, but under orders from the Governor-general in Council of Fort William, or Court of Directors, or Secret Committee; every treaty, if possible, to contain a clause subjecting it to ratification or rejection, by Governor-general in Council of Fort William; to obey orders of Governor-general in Council concerning such matters; in case of refusal or neglect, Governors, Councillors, and other-officers to be liable to be removed or suspended by	

WAR, PEACE, &c.—*continued.*

Governor-general in Council, and sent to England, and to be subject to the further pains and penalties as shall be provided by law ?

33 G. 3, c. 52, s.

- On difference of opinion between Governor-general and Council, or between Governor and Council, on measures proposed, whereby the safety, tranquillity, or interests of British possessions in India may in their judgment be essentially affected, power given to Governor-general Governor to act without Council s. 47 & 51

3 & 4 W. 4, c. 85, s.

(See Governments, India, generally, also Governor-general & Council of India.)

WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF REDUCED COMMERCIAL OFFICERS (*see* Compensation WILL 9 G. 4, c. 74, s. 32 & 94 to 96

(See also Stock.)

WITNESSES IN INDIA (*see* Courts of Judicature, Criminal Justice in India, Mandar and Parliament).

(Also Act of the Government of India, No. XIX. of 1837, Appendix)

WRITERS. No more to be sent out than necessary 33 G. 3, c. 52, s.

— None to be sent out under fifteen years of age s.

— Nor above twenty-three years 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 70, s.

— No person to be appointed a Writer except after due entry and residence at the Company's College in England according to the rules, and on production of a certificate from the Principal 53 G. 3, c. 155, s.

— Students having resided at College the number of terms prescribed by rules to be framed by the Board, and producing certificate of conformity to the rules under the hand of the Principal, may be appointed Writers

1 & 2 V. c. 22, s.

— All Writers sent out between 10th April, 1834, and 10th April, 1839, a receiving certificate from Principal of College, to be deemed appointed, although not having resided four terms

7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 70, s.

(See also Civil Service and College.)

THE END.